

EIGHTY-SIXTH

ANNUAL CONVENTION

OF THE

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

MAY 10TH, 1960



Held in

TRINITY CATHEDRAL, NEWARK, N. J.

CATHEDRAL HOUSE

24 RECTOR STREET

NEWARK, NEW JERSEY

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 2.

There shall be a Convention of the Church in this Diocese, on the second Tuesday in May in each year, or on such other day in May as may be specially appointed by the Ecclesiastical Authority. The Convention shall be held at the Cathedral unless the Ecclesiastical Authority appoints otherwise.

The Annual Reports from Parishes and Missions for 1960 canonically due on or before February 1, 1961, together with the Personal Reports of the Clergy, should be forwarded directly to the Bishop of the Diocese, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

Reports from Diocesan Institutions, Departments, Commissions, Archdeacons, and all other persons or bodies reporting to the Convention, should cover the civil year, and be sent not later than February 1, 1961, to the Secretary of the Convention, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

SECRETARY'S NOTICES

THE EIGHTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL CONVENTION of the Church in the Diocese of Newark will meet May 9, 1961.

The Secretary of the Convention requests the Reverend Clergy, Parish Officers and others to forward parochial year books, parish papers, and historical pamphlets to him at 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

The Secretary of the Diocese, desires to receive Journals of the General and Diocesan Conventions, and copies of all books and pamphlets bearing on the history of the American Church. Address, Secretary of Convention, Cathedral House, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

Address all communications for the Secretary of
the Convention to

THE REV. JOHN R. EDLER

24 RECTOR STREET

NEWARK 2, N. J.

Telephone MARKET 2-4306

Table of Contents

	<i>Page No.</i>
Officers of the Diocese, Committees, Departments, Trustees, etc.	5
Canonical List of Clergy	17
Order of Canonical Residence	25
Archdeaconries	29
List of Parishes and Missions	31
*The Bishops' Annual Addresses	39
*Proceedings of the Conventions	53
Convention Attendance Record	54
The Annual Convention	
Rules of Order	62
Calendar of Business	64
Minutes	65
*Reports of Convention	77
*Record of Official Acts	123
*Parochial Reports	135
Statistics of the Diocese	144
Memorandum of Information Required by the Standing Committee	145
*Index	147
Institutions and Organizations	150
 *Title Pages	

TRINITY CATHEDRAL IN NEWARK

THE CHAPTER

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop
 The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop
 The Very Rev. the Dean
 The Archdeacons

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

Term Expires 1961

The Rev. John N. Edwards Mr. Laurence F. Block

Term Expires 1962

The Rev. Montgomery H. Throop Mr. Leland St. George

Term Expires 1963

The Rev. Canon Benedict H. Hanson Mr. Ronald Spiotta

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

Term Expires 1961

Mr. Sargent Dumper

Term Expires 1962

Mr. Stephen H. Billington

Term Expires 1963

Mr. Archibald Forbes

MEMBERS ELECTED FROM THE CATHEDRAL CONGREGATION

Dr. Otto G. Matheke, Jr., *Senior Warden*

Mr. Joseph F. Ellingham, *Junior Warden*

Mr. Louis H. Gill, *Treasurer*

Miss Marilyn C. Jones, *Clerk and Assistant Treasurer*

Mr. Henry B. Rogers

Mr. George P. Rice, Jr.

} *Wardens Emeritus*

Mr. Jules F. DeDan

Mr. Bradley W. Leonard

Miss Alexandrina Knox

Mr. Harry Pearson

Mr. Ralph L. Richards

Mr. James M. Small

Dr. Paul Strassburger, Jr.

Mr. George Wickinson

Diocese of Newark

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

THE CONVENTION

President

THE RT. REV. LELAND STARK, D.D.

Vice President

THE RT. REV. DONALD MACADIE, D.D.

Secretary

THE REV. JOHN R. EDLER, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N.J.

Assistant Secretaries

THE REV. GEORGE S. BOWDEN, St. Luke's, Phillipsburg

THE REV. ADDISON K. GROFF, St. Agnes, East Orange

Treasurer

MR. GUSTAVE E. WIEDENMAYER, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N.J.

Assistant Treasurer

MRS. VIRGINIA T. GRABYNE, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N.J.

Chancellor

MR. CHARLES W. KAPPES, JR., 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N.J.

Vice-Chancellors

MR. JOHN S. FOSTER, Christ, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge

MR. T. McCURDY MARSH, Grace, Orange

THE STANDING COMMITTEE

THE REV. ERIC M. TASMAN, D.D., South Orange, *President*, (1963)

THE VEN. CANON WILLIAM O. LESLIE, Jr., *Secretary*, (1962)

THE REV. ALEXANDER M. RODGER, Ridgewood, (1961)

MR. WILLIAM C. YOUNG, Montclair (1961)

MR. F. BRUCE GERHARD, Summit, (1962)

MR. HENRY T. STETSON, Orange, (1963)

THE REV. HERBERT S. BROWN, Newark, (1964)

MR. JOHN FOSTER, Bloomfield-Glen Ridge, (1964)

"The organization meeting of the Standing Committee shall be held at 9:30 A.M. on the Monday following each annual Diocesan Convention. Other meetings shall be held on call of the President or of two other members of the Committee."

Blank forms for the use of those applying to be admitted as Candidates, etc., can be procured by application to the Secretary of the Standing Committee, at 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N.J.

Memorandum of Information on Petition by a Parish or Diocesan Organization to Sell, Lease or Mortgage Real Estate, owned by it—see page 145 of Journal.

Jim Pitney
d. 10/28/60
12/28/60
elected
Pitney

MEMBERS, EX-OFFICIO

**Chairman of the Council—The President of the Convention*
**Vice-Chairman of the Council—the Suffragan Bishop*
**Secretary-Treasurer—Mr. John N. Page*
Assistant Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. Virginia T. Grabyne

	<i>Term expires 1961.</i>
The Rev. Charles A. Mosby	Mr. R. S. Plotz
	<i>Term expires 1962.</i>
The Rev. Dr. John C. van Dyk	*Mr. F. Bruce Gerhard
	<i>Term expires 1963.</i>
The Rev. Ivan H. Partridge	Mr. Harold S. Emerson

Term expires 1961.
Col. Leigh K. Lydecker

Term expires 1962.
Mr. Edward P. Merkle Mr. H. Merle Darling

Term expires 1963.
The Rev. William L. Griffin, Jr. Mr. K. Wade Bennett

**Executive Committee*

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *President*
 The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop, *Vice President*.
 Mr. Charles L. Schlier, *Secretary*
 Mr. Lubin Palmer, *Treasurer*
 Mrs. Virginia T. Grabyne, *Assistant Treasurer*

MEMBERS, EX-OFFICIO

THE ARCHDEACONS

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

Term Expires 1963.

The Rev. Eugene L. Avery	Mr. Herbert G. Draesel
The Rev. Frederick W. Cooper	Mr. Charles L. Schlier
The Rev. John G. Forell	Mr. Sidney A. Wood
The Rev. Kenneth L. Whitney	Mr. William R. Torrance

Term expires 1962.

The Rev. Donald W. Beers	Mr. Homer Holland
The Rev. S. Hughes Garvin	Mr. Robert C. Perkins
The Rev. George L. Grambs	Mr. Herbert Thorpe
The Rev. Clarence W. Sickles	Mr. Charles E. Trim

Term expires 1961.

The Rev. Alan P. Bell	Mr. William P. Burhorn
The Rev. Alfred W. Burlingame	Mr. Douglas F. G. Eliot
The Rev. Waldron L. Coon	Mr. John C. Garde
The Rev. J. Elliott Lindsley	Mr. Lubin Palmer

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *President, ex-officio*
 The Rt. Rev. the Bishop Suffragan, *Vice-President, ex-officio*
 The Rev. A. Stewart Hogenauer, *Executive Secretary*
 The Rev. A. Wayne Schwab, *Chairman*
 The Rev. Henry B. Cannon, *Vice-Chairman*
 The Very Rev. Robert F. McGregor, *Secretary*
 Mr. Joshua P. Nelson, *Treasurer*

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

The Rev. Henry M. Biggin (1962)	The Very Rev. Robert F. McGregor (1961)
The Rev. Charles R. Fisher (1963)	Dr. James Gere (1962)
The Rev. Lyman B. Greaves (1961)	The Rev. William Strain (1963)
The Rev. H. Ross Greer (1962)	The Rev. Perry R. Williams (1963)
Mrs. James K. Merritt (1961)	

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

The Rev. Henry B. Cannon (1961)	The Rev. Mother Margaret Helena,
The Rev. Charles J. Child, Jr. (1963)	CSJB (1962)
The Rev. John R. Edler (1962)	Mr. Joshua P. Nelson (1961)
Mrs. Frederick Gilman (1962)	The Rev. Ivan H. Partridge (1963)
The Rev. Allan B. Grayson (1961)	The Rev. A. Wayne Schwab (1963)

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE DEPARTMENT

The Rev. Donald W. Beers	The Rev. Dr. Herbert Leswing, Jr.
The Rev. Richard Bolles	The Rev. Sydney B. Parker
The Rev. Paul C. Deckenbach	The Rev. Norman S. Rice
The Rev. James E. Hulbert	The Rev. Robert G. Wagner

Mrs. George Lewis

Episcopal Churchwomen's Representative

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *President, ex-officio*
 The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop, *Vice-President, ex officio*
 The Rev. Canon Benedict H. Hanson, *Chairman*
 The Rev. Henry Powers, *Vice-Chairman*
 Mrs. Christopher Riley, *Secretary*
 Miss Vinnie van Hoogenstyn, *Treasurer*

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

The Rev. Louis H. Berry (1963)	The Rev. Robert F. Kirchgesner
Mrs. Marion Courtney (1963)	(1961)
The Rev. Canon Benedict H. Hanson	The Rev. Henry Powers (1962)
(1962)	The Rev. C. Wesley Shike (1963)
Miss Daphne Hughes (1961)	Mrs. James Sweeney (1962)
Miss Vinnie van Hoogenstyn (1961)	

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

The Rev. Robert W. Castle, Jr.	Mr. James Pawley (1963)
(1963)	Mrs. Christopher Riley (1962)
Mrs. Edward W. Higgins (1961)	The Rev. John H. Sansom (1962)
The Rev. Ernest A. Maguire (1962)	Mr. Herbert H. Tate (1961)
The Rev. Auguste F. Marlier	The Rev. Franklyn Y. Weiler
(1961)	(1963)

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Mrs. William J. Garmany	Mrs. Edward Newton
Mrs. Arthur Hawkins, Jr.	Mrs. Melville Peters
Mrs. Edwin A. Kirch	The Rev. Marshall T. Rice
The Rev. Carl E. Nelson	The Rev. Norman Spicer

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *President—ex officio*The Rt. Rev. the Bishop Suffragan, *Vice-President—ex officio*Mr. John B. Rhodes, *Chairman*Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer—
*ex officio*Mr. John N. Page—*ex officio**Class of 1961*Mr. Wade Bennett, *Chairman*
Diocesan Administration and
Salaries Committee**Class of 1962*The Rt. Rev. Donald MacAdie,
Chairman
Budget CommitteeMr. William C. Flanders, *Chairman*
Administration and Maintenance
of Diocesan Properties CommitteeThe Rev. William Nieman, *Chairman*
Special Gifts and Bequests
CommitteeMr. F. Bruce Gerhard, *Chairman*
Quotas and Assessments
CommitteeMr. Sidney A. Wood, *Chairman*
Episcopal Capital Loan Fund
Committee

OPERATING COMMITTEES

ADMINISTRATION AND MAINTENANCE OF DIOCESAN PROPERTIES

Mr. William C. Flanders, *Chairman**Class of 1961*

Mr. Ward Herbert

Mr. Sargent Dumper

The Rev. Canon Richard C. Williams—*ex officio***Class of 1962*

Mr. Norwood W. Lindbloom

The Ven. Canon W. O. Leslie, Jr.

BUDGET

The Rt. Rev. Donald MacAdie, *Chairman**Class of 1961*

The Rev. John L. Denny

The Rev. Alexander M. Rodger

Mr. Frederick Gilman

Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer

**Class of 1962*

The Rev. William J. Dougherty

The Rev. George H. Palmer

Mr. Herman N. Hammer

Mr. Lubin Palmer

DIOCESAN ADMINISTRATION AND SALARIES

Mr. Wade Bennett, *Chairman**Class of 1961*

The Rev. Herbert S. Brown

Mr. Frank Phillips

Mr. R. S. Plotz

**Class of 1962*

The Rev. Eric M. Tasman

Mr. David B. Andrews

Mr. Charles A. Bennett

Mrs. Virginia Grabyne—*ex officio*

EPISCOPAL CAPITAL LOAN FUND

Mr. Sidney A. Wood, *Chairman**Class of 1961*

The Rev. Herbert H. Cooper

The Rev. James E. Hulbert

Mr. John N. Page

Mr. James Pitney

**Class of 1962*

The Rev. Orrin F. Judd

The Rev. Henry Powers

Mr. Robert C. Oley

Mr. Herbert Thorpe

QUOTAS AND ASSESSMENTS

Mr. F. Bruce Gerhard, *Chairman**Class of 1961*

The Rev. John G. Forell

The Rev. Harold F. Shaffer

Mr. Gordon McKinley

Mr. Ralph L. Richards

**Class of 1962*

The Rev. Alfred W. Burlingame

The Rev. John C. van Dyk

Mr. Nathan Jones

Mr. Thomas B. Snow

SPECIAL GIFTS AND REQUESTS

The Rev. William Nieman, *Chairman**Class of 1961***Class of 1962*

The Rev. George Bean
 The Rev. Henry B. Cannon
 Mr. George Baaley
 Mrs. Fanny Moore
 Mr. Archibald H. Cashion

The Rev. Canon Benedict H. Hanson
 Mr. John Barbour
 Mr. Edward A. Merkle

*Class of 1962 is not eligible for appointment to a second term.

DEPARTMENT OF PROMOTION

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *President, ex-officio*The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop, *Vice-President, ex-officio*The Rev. John G. Forell, *Chairman*Mr. Walter E. Frohboese, *Vice-Chairman*Mr. John L. Strong, Jr., *Secretary*

Mr. Frank L. Allen
 The Rev. Richard N. Bolles
 The Rev. John L. Denny
 Mr. Stephen Flanders
 Mr. F. Bruce Gerhard
 Mrs. Alan K. Haase
 Mr. Fred Herrigel, Jr.
 The Rev. A. Stewart Hogenauer
 Mr. A. Gardiner Layng
 The Rev. Frederick L. Long
 The Very Rev. Robert F. McGregor
 The Ven. William Macbeth

Dr. J. R. K. Moodey
 Mr. R. S. Plotz
 Mr. Howard Porter
 The Rev. Ronald H. Rowland
 The Rev. Johann Schenk
 Mr. Edmund R. Senghas
 Mrs. S. C. Shugg
 Mrs. Perry B. Strassburger
 The Rev. John C. van Dyk
 Mr. Wilbur L. Vega
 Mr. Kenneth W. Wardell

DEPARTMENT OF URBAN WORK

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *President—ex officio*The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop, *Vice-President, ex-officio*The Rev. Canon Richard C. Williams, *Chairman*The Rev. Franklyn Y. Weiler, *Secretary*

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

Mr. Lawrence Benoit (1963)
 Mr. Denziel E. Colby (1962)
 The Rev. James E. Hulbert (1961)

The Rev. James H. B. Kenyon (1961)
 The Rev. James P. Morton (1962)
 Mrs. Henry Muller (1963)

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

Mr. Leonard Covello (1962)
 The Rev. F. Slade Danzoll (1962)
 The Rev. Charles R. Fisher (1963)
 Mr. David P. Myers (1961)

The Rev. Canon Richard C. Williams
 (1961)
 The Rev. Franklyn Y. Weiler (1963)

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Mr. William N. Johnson

The Rev. Robert H. Walters

EPISCOPAL CHURCHWOMEN

Mrs. William V. Stein, *President*
 Mrs. Harold H. Quick, *First Vice President*
 Mrs. Vondersmith Anderson, *Second Vice President*
 Mrs. Richard G. Pettingill, *Recording Secretary*
 Mrs. S. C. Shugg, *Treasurer*
 Mrs. Marvin Henkel, *Assistant Treasurer*

DISTRICT DIRECTORS

Mrs. Homer C. Holland	EAST BERGEN
Mrs. Charles E. Lawrence	WEST BERGEN
Mrs. F. Slade Danzoll	HUDSON
Mrs. Frank Farley	NORTH ESSEX
Mrs. Maurice White	MORRIS
Mrs. George Bowden	WARREN and SUSSEX
Mrs. James H. Wallace	SOUTH ESSEX
Mrs. Chester I. Wilson	PASSAIC

EPISCOPAL CHURCHMEN

Mr. A. P. Wilkens, *Chairman*
 Mr. William P. Reuss, *Secretary*

ARCHDEACONARY CHAIRMEN AND ASSISTANTS

Mark E. Campbell (Morris)	Edgar B. Stephens (Hudson)
Frederick Joy (Morris)	William P. Rimbeck (Hudson)
Frederick C. Gilman (Passaic)	R. A. Danielson (Hudson)
George E. Lewis (Essex)	William P. Reuss (Hudson)
Kenneth W. Wardell (Essex)	George E. Hyman (Newark)
William A. Raymond (Essex)	Joseph F. Ellingham (Newark)
Donald Schroder (East Bergen)	Roy Thurnall (West Bergen)

MEMBERS AT LARGE

J. Henry Wendt	Rolfe K. Hughes	Malcolm G. Van Arsdale, Jr.
----------------	-----------------	-----------------------------

COMMITTEE on COLLEGE WORK 1960

The Rt. Rev., the Suffragan Bishop
The Rev. Clarence W. Sickles, *Chairman*
The Rev. Charles J. Child, Jr., *Secretary*
Mrs. Harold Quick, *Assistant Secretary*

The Rev. George Bean
The Rev. Henry M. Biggin
The Rev. Henry B. Cannon
Mr. George Christie
The Rev. John G. Forell
The Rev. George Grambs
The Rev. Lyman B. Greaves

The Rev. Frederick Gutekunst
The Rev. Christian Hovde
The Very Rev. Robert F. McGregor
Mr. Thomas Moranian
The Rev. James Nickell
The Rev. Robert C. Ward
Dean Herbert Woodward

Bodies Elected by Convention

BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

The Rev. J. Foster Savidge, *Chairman*, (1962)
 The Rev. George L. Grambs, *Secretary*, (1963)
 The Rev. Richard N. Bolles, (1961)
 The Rev. Albert O. Judd, (1961)
 The Rev. George E. Rath, (1961)
 The Rev. Robert J. Clarke, (1962)
 The Rev. Harold G. Willis, (1962)
 The Rev. William L. Griffin, Jr., (1963)
 The Rev. Montgomery H. Throop, S.T.D., (1963)

ECCLESIASTICAL COURT

President, The Rev. J. Fred Hamblin, term expires 1961.
 The Rev. Alfred R. McWilliams, term expires 1962.
 The Rev. Charles J. Child, Sr., term expires 1963.
 The Rev. Albert E. Martin, term expires 1964.
 The Rev. James N. MacKenzie, term expires 1965.
 The Rev. George M. Bean, term expires 1966.
Lay Assessor, Mr. T. McCurdy Marsh, term expires 1962.
Clerk, The Ven. Welles R. Bliss

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Jr., *Chairman*
 The Rev. Alfred J. Miller Mr. John S. Foster
 The Rev. Harold R. Onderdonk Col. Leigh K. Lydecker

DEPUTIES TO THE SYNOD OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY

The Rev. Canon Benedict H. Hanson, Mr. Herbert G. Draesel, (1961)
 (1961) Mr. Frederick G. Stuart, (1961)
 The Rev. George L. Grambs, (1961) Mr. John C. Garde, (1962)
 The Rev. Henry B. Cannon, (1962) Mr. Theodore Gaess, (1962)
 The Rev. Kenneth Whitney, (1962) Mr. Frank L. Allen, (1963)
 The Rev. Frederick W. Cooper, Mr. Sidney A. Wood, (1963)
 (1963)
 The Rev. James Waring (1963)

SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES

The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, (1962) The Rev. Waldron L. Coon, (1962)
 Mr. George H. Riley (1963)

DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION**Clerical Deputies (In order of votes received)**

The Very Rev. Robert F. McGregor, Trinity Cathedral
The Rev. Herbert S. Brown, Grace, Newark
The Rev. Dr. John C. van Dyk, St. Paul's, Morris Plains
The Rev. John G. Forell, Christ, Bloomfield-Glen Ridge

Lay Deputies (In order of votes received)

Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, Holy Communion, South Orange
Mr. F. Bruce Gerhard, Calvary, Summit
Mr. John B. Rhodes, Christ, Short Hills
Mr. John S. Foster, Christ, Bloomfield-Glen Ridge

ALTERNATES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION**Clerical Alternates (In order of votes received)**

The Rev. George L. Grambs, St. Paul's, East Orange
The Ven. Welles R. Bliss, Grace, Nutley
The Rev. John R. Edler, Trinity, Irvington
The Rev. Canon Benedict H. Hanson, Trinity Cathedral

Lay Alternates (In order of votes received)

Mr. William C. Young, St. Luke's, Montclair
Mr. K. Wade Bennett, St. Peter's, Morristown
Mr. R. S. Plotz, Grace, Madison
Mr. E. Harold Hopper, St. Philips, Newark

Appointed by the Bishop

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

ON NEW PARISHES

The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, Trinity, Arlington
Mr. John C. Garde, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst

ON ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER (for 1961 Convention)

The Rev. Henry M. Biggin, St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park
The Rev. Paul C. Deckenbach, St. John's, Boonton
The Rev. Arthur J. Ehlenberger, All Saints', Bergenfield
The Rev. Kenneth L. Whitney, Holy Trinity, West Orange
The Rev. Addison K. Groff, St. Agnes', East Orange
Mr. Herbert E. Armstrong, Grace, Rutherford
Mrs. Clifford Gould, St. John's, Jersey City
Mrs. Sydney Arnold, St. Paul's, Chatham
Mr. Henry Moser, St. John's, Passaic
Mr. Howard W. Beers, St. Paul's, East Orange

ON UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The Rev. Ronald W. McBride, St. Paul's, Wood Ridge
Mr. Paul Huckin, Atonement, Tenafly

ON MISCELLANEOUS RESOLUTIONS (for 1961 Convention)

The Rev. S. Hughes Garvin, St. Peter's, Morristown
The Rev. Canon Benedict H. Hanson, Trinity Cathedral
The Rev. Frederick R. Gutekunst, St. Stephen's, Jersey City
The Ven. F. Slade Danzoll, St. Paul's, Jersey City
The Rev. Field H. Hobbs, St. Mark's, Teaneck
Mr. Harry Haldt, St. John's, Boonton
Mr. Walter E. Frohboese, Christ, East Orange
Mr. Edward M. South, St. Peter's, Essex Fells
Mr. August Eckel, Redeemer, Morristown
Adm. Edward K. Walker, All Saints', Glen Rock

TELLERS OF THE ELECTION

The Rev. Waldron L. Coon, Advent, Bloomfield
The Rev. John L. Denny, Transfiguration, Towaco
The Rev. Francis S. Bancroft III, St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes
The Rev. R. Clark Bornfield, St. Paul's, Morris Plains
The Rev. Fred-Munro Ferguson, St. James', Upper Montclair
The Rev. C. Edward Keller Jr., Christ, Bloomfield-Glen Ridge
The Rev. Marshall T. Rice, Christ, Hackensack
The Rev. Wesley H. Smith, Grace, Rutherford
Mr. George Bleezarde, St. John's, Passaic
Mr. Claude Driggs, St. Thomas', Newark
Mr. Frederick C. Gilman, Christ, Pompton Lakes
Mr. William P. Reuss, St. John's, Union City
Mr. John C. Anderson, Calvary, Bayonne
Mr. Edward C. Hillis, Grace, Orange
Mr. Frank Simms, St. Matthew's, Paramus
Mr. Robert Mahan, St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park

Trustees of Funds and Trusts

TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES

Mr. Ward Herbert, *President*
 Mr. Frederick G. Stuart, *Vice President*
 Mr. Horace C. Jeffers,

Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, *Treasurer*
 Mr. J. Gordon Campbell
 Mr. F. Bruce Gerhard
 Mr. H. Merle Darling

THE DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D., *President ex-officio*
 Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, *Treasurer*, (1961)

Mr. Archibald Forbes, (1961)
 Mr. John W. White, Jr., (1962)
 Mr. Fred E. Brown, Jr., (1962)
 Mr. John F. Kidde, (1963)
 Mr. J. Paul Rutter, (1963)
 Mr. Robert C. Oley, (1964)

(1964)

TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN

(Administers the Automatic Pension Fund and the Fund for the Relief of Clergymen and Their Dependents; Also the Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund.)

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop and the Standing Committee

THE CANONICAL COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH PENSION FUND

The Ven. Canon William O. Leslie, Jr., *Chairman*, Mr. Frederick G. Stuart

COMMITTEE ON EAGLE'S NEST FARM

The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D., *ex-officio*
 The Rt. Rev. Donald MacAdie, D.D., *ex-officio*
 The Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr., *Secretary*
 The Rev. Robert G. Wagner
 Mr. Joseph Rodriguez

Canonical List of the Clergy

BISHOPS

The Right Reverend **LELAND STARK, D.D.**, Bishop of the Diocese; Consecrated June 9, 1933; 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.; Home—111 Upper Mountain Avenue, Montclair, N. J., Market 2-4306, Office.

The Right Reverend **DONALD MacADIE, D.D.**, Suffragan Bishop; Consecrated October 22, 1958; 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.; Home—530 Park Street, Upper Montclair, N. J., Market 2-4306, Office.

The Right Reverend **BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN, D.D., S.T.D.**, Retired Bishop of the Diocese; Consecrated October 14, 1932; Home—4 White Birch Road, Ridgefield, Connecticut.

The Right Reverend **THEODORE R. LUDLOW, D.D., LL.D.**, Retired Suffragan Bishop; Consecrated January 25, 1936; Home—Lincoln Hill, Wareham, Massachusetts.

PRESBYTERS

- ABRY, PAUL L.**; Groton School, Groton, Massachusetts; Chaplain, Groton School.
ALLING, FREDERIC A.; 5532 Netherland Avenue, Apt. 1A, Riverdale, N. Y.
ANASTASI, JOSEPH; 544 Meridale Street, Orlando, Florida.
ANDREWS, THEODORE, Th.D.; 790 Pine Tree Road, Winter Park, Florida.
AVERY, EUGENE L.; 4 Pine Street, Passaic, N. J.; Vicar, St. Aidan's Church, Paterson and St. Andrew's Church, Passaic. MULberry 4-2781.
BAILEY, JOHN B., Montvert Cottage, Middletown Springs, Vermont.
BAKER, EDWIN DALE; 575 Pavonia Avenue, Jersey City 6; Rector, St. Mary's Church. OLDfield 3-6618.
BALDWIN, HARRIS E., Jr.; 447 Belmont Avenue, Haledon, Paterson 2; Rector, St. Mary's Church, Haledon. ARMory 4-1218.
BANCROFT, FRANCIS S., 3rd; Martin's Lane and The Boulevard; Curate, St. Peter's Church, Mountain Lakes. DEerfield 4-5532—Church. JEFFerson 8-4170—Home.
BEAN, GEORGE M., 75 So. Fullerton Avenue, Montclair, Rector, St. Luke's Church, Montclair. Pilgrim 4-6220—Church, Pilgrim 4-1081—Home.
BEASLEY, REVERE; St. Mary's Church Rectory, Belvidere; Rector, St. Mary's Church. GREENwood 5-2602, Archdeacon of Warren and Sussex.
BEERS, DONALD W.; 37 Hiawatha Boulevard, Oakland. FEderal 7-7861.
BEISHEIM, C. DONALD; 347 Larch Avenue, Bogota; HUBbard 7-1576.
BELL, ALAN P.; 155 Morris Avenue, Denville; Vicar, Church of the Saviour. OAKwood 7-3304—Church. OAKwood 7-0692—Home.
BERRY, LOUIS HUNTON; 17 Willowmere Avenue, Montclair; Rector, St. Philip's Church, Newark. Pilgrim 3-1889—Home. MITchell 2-9103—Church.
BIGGIN, HENRY M.; 86 Preston Street, Ridgefield Park; Rector, Church of St. Mary The Virgin. DIAMond 3-6371—Home. DIAMond 3-8343—Church.
BLISS, WELLES R.; 204 Highfield Lane, Nutley 10, Rector, Grace Church. North 1-1010. North 1-1177. Archdeacon of Essex.
BOGESS, ELWOOD C.; St. Mark's Rectory, Mendham; Rector, St. Mark's Church. LIBerty 3-4471.
BOLLES, RICHARD N.; 141 Passaic Avenue, Passaic; Rector, St. John's Church. PREscott 9-0966—Church. PREscott 9-5125—Home.
BORNFIELD, R. CLARK; 32 Hillview Avenue, Morris Plains; Curate, St. Paul's Church, Morris Plains. JEFFerson 9-1028.
BORTON, JOHN N.; 830 Lake Street, Newark 4; Rector, St. Mark's Church. HUmboldt 2-6442—Church. HUmboldt 2-7025—Home.
BOWDEN, GEORGE S.; Hillcrest Boulevard, Phillipsburg; Rector, St. Luke's Church. GLancourt 4-6124.
BOWEN, GEORGE H.; 12 Walnut Street, Newark 2; Curate, Grace Church. MARKET 3-0809—Church. CLergy House—MARKet 3-1256.
BRANT, GEORGE HENRY; 11 So. Bergen Street, Dover; Rector, St. John's Church. FOXcroft 6-4138—Home. FOXcroft 6-2772—Church.
BROWN, BARTON; Curate, Atonement, Tenafly. LOWell 8-1763.
BROWN, HERBERT S.; 12 Walnut Street, Newark 2; Rector, Grace Church. MARKET 3-0809—Church. MARKET 3-1256—Clergy House.
BRUCE, HARRY; 234 Baltusrol Avenue, Springfield. DRExel 6-5932.

- BURLINGAME, ALFRED W.; 934 Avenue C, Bayonne; Rector, Calvary Church. HBmlock 7-3290.
- CAMPBELL, WORTHINGTON, Jr.; Chaplain, U.S.N.R., 8414 Quincy St., Norfolk, Va.
- CANNON, HENRY BREVOORT; 36 South Street, Morristown; Rector, Church of the Redeemer, Jefferson 9-0703—Church. JHfferison 9-2840—Home.
- CARRIE, CYRIL R.; 118 Summit Avenue, Jersey City 4; Rector, St. John's Church. HBnderson 3-1421—Home.
- CARSON, EDWIN S.; 31 Sutton Drive, Ho-Ho-Kus. GILbert 5-3747.
- CASTLE, ROBERT W., Jr.; Station Road, Lincoln Park; Vicar, St. Andrew's Church. OXBow 4-5915—Church. OXBow 4-0480—Home.
- CHILD, CHARLES J., Sr.; 87 Marion Street, Paterson 2; Rector, Trinity Church. SHerwood 2-2922.
- CHILD, CHARLES J., Jr.; Sheridan Avenue, Ho-Ho-Kus; Rector, St. Bartholomew's Church. GILbert 4-0147—Church. OLiver 2-1514—Home.
- CHILSON, ALBERT F.; 413 Lincoln Avenue, Pompton Lakes, Rector, Christ Church. TEmple 5-2207—Church. TEmple 5-1167—Home.
- CHOATE, ALEXANDER; 105 Main Street, Orange. Curate, Grace Church. ORange 3-6436—Church.
- CHRISTIAN, GEORGE P.; 288 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts.
- CLARKE, ROBERT J.; 1576 Fallsade Avenue, Fort Lee; Rector, Church of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee. Windsor 4-2687.
- COON, WALDRON L.; 15 William Street, Bloomfield; Rector, Church of the Advent. EDison 8-6968.
- COOPER, FREDERICK W.; 422 Main Street, East Orange; Rector, Christ Church. ORange 3-1760—Church. ORange 2-3256—Home.
- COOPER, HERBERT H.; 18 East Lane, Short Hills; Rector, Christ Church. DRexel 9-2898—Church. DRexel 6-4539—Home.
- COSBY, EDWARD; 93 Green Street, Brookfield Apartments, Claymont, Delaware.
- CUTLER, HAROLD N.; 7 Becker Avenue, Rochelle Park; Rector, St. Peter's Church. Diamond 2-0725. DRexel 9-2898.
- DALEY, FRANCIS D.; 35 East 40th Street, Paterson 1; Chaplain for Special Projects, Seamen's Church Institute, N. Y. C. ARmory 4-6016.
- DANZOLL, F. SLADE; 38 Duncan Avenue, Jersey City 4; Rector, St. Paul's Church. HBnderson 3-4922—Church. DElaware 2-1070—Home. Archdeacon of Hudson.
- DECKENBACH, PAUL C.; 226 Cornelia Street, Boonton; Rector, St. John's Church. DBerfield 4-3655.
- DECKENBACH, PETER R.; 704 Union Lane, Brielle, N. J.
- DELL, BURNHAM N.; Nantucket, Massachusetts.
- DENKINGER, MARSHALL ESTY; Curate, St. Peter's Church, Morristown. JHfferison 9-3429.
- DENNY, JOHN LAWRENCE; Two Bridges Road, Towaco; Vicar, Church of the Transfiguration. DEerfield 4-8034.
- DERBY, AUBREY E.; 404-15th Avenue, Paterson 4, N. J. Lambert 3-0658.
- DETTWEILER, WALTHER R.; 28 Carteret Street, Newark. HUmboldt 4-9470.
- DOUGHERTY, WILLIAM J.; 69 Park Avenue, Verona; Rector, Church of the Holy Spirit. CBater 9-1275—Home. CBater 9-2850—Church.
- EASTBURN, ALBERT W.; St. Luke's Rectory, Hope; Priest-in-Charge, St. Luke's, Hope and St. James's, Delaware. GLOBE 9-4510.
- EDLER, JOHN R.; Secretary of Convention; 24 Rector Street, Newark 2; Rector, Trinity Church; 42 Myrtle Avenue, Irvington. ESsex 2-6095—Home. ESsex 5-7892—Office. MArket 2-4306—Diocese.
- EDWARDS, JOHN H.; 273 South Clinton Street, East Orange; Rector, Church of the Epiphany. ORange 2-0469.
- EGERTON, NORMAN; 333 Franklin Avenue, Hasbrouck Heights; Rector, Church of St. John the Divine, Vicar of St. Cyprian's Church, Hackensack. ATlas 8-0002.
- EHELENBEGGER, ARTHUR J.; 28 Ralph Street, Bergenfield; Rector, All Saints' Church. DUmont 4-0286—Church. DUmont 4-0328—Home.
- ENGLE, KLINE d'A.; Box 723, Tempe, Arizona.
- EVANS, JOHN; 47A North Fairview Avenue, Paramus; Vicar, St. Mathew's Church. COlfax 2-5286—Church. COlfax 2-1769—Home.
- FALBY, CHESTER E.; 75 Union Avenue, Little Falls; Rector, St. Agnes' Church. CLifford 6-1674—Home. CLifford 6-5020—Church. Archdeacon of Passaic.
- FERGUSON, FRED-MUNRO; Valley Road and Belleville Avenue; Curate, St. James' Church, Upper Montclair. Pilgrim 4-5448—Church. Pilgrim 6-0670—Home.
- FISHER, CHARLES R.; 251 State Street, Hackensack; Rector, Christ Church. Diamond 2-2363—Church. Hubbard 9-9236—Rectory.

- FLANAGAN, ROSS H.; R.D. 3, Bethel, Vermont.
- FOLSOM, HENRY T.; St. Peter's Vicarage, Washington; Vicar, St. Peter's Church. Murray 9-1019.
- FORD, EDWIN S.; 30 Ford Hill Road, Whippany, N. J. TUCKER 7-2422.
- FORELL, JOHN G.; 74 Park Avenue, Glen Ridge; Rector, Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge. Pilgrim 3-5911—Church. Pilgrim 8-8443—Home.
- FOSTER, THOMAS M.; 1-21 29th Street, Fair Lawn; Vicar, Church of the Atonement. SWarthmore 6-4991—Home. SWarthmore 7-0760—Church.
- FRANCIS, ELMER F.; 41 Woodland Avenue, Summit; Rector, Calvary Church. CRestview 3-1866—Home. CRestview 7-1814—Church.
- GAMMONS, EDWARD B., Jr.; 14 Afterglow Avenue, Montclair; Curate, St. Luke's, Montclair.
- GARVIN, S. HUGHES; 81 Miller Road, Morristown; Rector, St. Peter's Church. Jefferson 8-0555—Church. Jefferson 9-5438—Home.
- GEENE, JOHN M., Jr.; Virginia Theological Seminary, Alexandria, Virginia.
- GILL, JAMES L.; St. Andrew's Seminary, P.O. Box 3167, Manila, Philippines.
- GRAMBS, GEORGE LORENZO; 206 Renshaw Avenue, East Orange; Rector, St. Paul's Church. ORange 7-2222.
- GRANT, SYDNEY E.; 24 Rector Street, Newark 2; Canon Missioner for Missions in the Diocese; Archdeacon of Missions; 13 Redman Terrace, West Caldwell. Market 2-4306—Office.
- GRAYSON, ALLAN B.; 275 Lafayette Avenue, Hawthorne; Rector, St. Clement's Church. Hawthorne 7-7484.
- GREAVES, LYMAN B.; 333 Warwick Avenue, West Englewood; Rector, Christ Church. TEaneck 7-7750—Home. TEaneck 7-2723—Church.
- GREEN, JOHN R.; 24 Rector Street, Newark 2; Chaplain of City Mission; Market 2-4306—Office. 266 4th Avenue, East Orange, ORange 2-7809—Home.
- GREER, H. ROSS; 354 Charlton Avenue, South Orange; Rector, St. Andrew's Church. South Orange 2-0420—Church. South Orange 3-3155—Home.
- GRIFFIN, WILLIAM L., Jr.; 452 Van Houten Street, Paterson 1; Rector, St. Paul's Church. SHerwood 2-8266—Church. LAMBERT 3-3377—Home.
- GROFF, ADDISON K.; 304 Central Avenue, East Orange; Rector, St. Agnes' Church, East Orange. ORange 2-2585.
- GUTEKUNST, FREDERICK R.; 328 Union Street, Jersey City 4; Rector, St. Stephen's Church. DElaware 3-6159—Church. DElaware 3-5126—Home.
- HALLGRING, LOUIS, Jr.; 784 Columbus Avenue, Apt. 6-R, New York 25; Assistant, Trinity Church, Arlington.
- HAMBLIN, J. FRED; 126 Forest Road, Laurelhurst, P.O. Brick Town, N. J.
- HAMLIN, ROBERT C.; Assistant, Grace Church, New York City.
- HANES, LEE A.; 88 Trinity Place, Hillsdale; Rector, Holy Trinity Church. NORTH 4-2428—Church. NORTH 4-3158—Home.
- HANSEN, HARRY W.; St. Luke's Church 12 of 5 Asahi Machi, Tomakomai, Hokkaido, Japan.
- HANSON, BENEDICT H.; Canon of Trinity Cathedral; Executive Director, City Mission Society; 24 Rector Street, Newark 2. MARKET 2-4306. ORange 6-6944—Home.
- HATCH, RICHARD A.; 403-79th Street, North Bergen; Vicar, Church of the Transfiguration, North Bergen. UNION 9-0769.
- HEALY, PAUL E.
- HEMSLEY, GILBERT V.; 111-40th Street, Union City; Rector, Grace Church. UNION 3-6334.
- HEWLETT, GEORGE R.; Vineyard Haven, Massachusetts.
- HOBBS, FIELD H.; 141 Van Buren Avenue, Teaneck; Vicar, St. Mark's Church. TEaneck 6-5836—Rectory. TEaneck 6-7275—Church.
- HOGENAUER, A. STEWART; 24 Rector Street, Newark 2; Executive Secretary of Christian Education; Mary Avenue, Denville. MARKET 2-4306—Office. OAKWOOD 7-7533—Home.
- HOVDE, CHRISTIAN; Box 116, Harrington Park; Vicar, St. John's Church, Englewood. CLOster 5-2643.
- HULBERT, JAMES E.; 45 Main Street, West Orange; Rector, St. Mark's Church. ORange 4-4212.
- HUTCHISON, CHARLES E.; 39 No. Burnett Street, East Orange.
- JENKINS, HEDLEY P.; 59 Hillcrest Road, Arlington; Rector, Christ Church, Harrison. WYman 1-1982—Home. HUmboldt 4-1455—Church.
- JEWELL, ROBERT B.; P.O. Box 459, Hewitt, N. J.; Vicar, Church of the Incarnation, West Milford; Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd. PARKway 8-3771.

- JUDD, ALBERT O.**; 96 Jefferson Avenue, Maplewood; Rector, St. George's Church. South Orange 2-1319—Church. South Orange 2-1481—Home.
- JUDD, ORRIN F.**; 163 Cooper Avenue, Upper Montclair; Rector, St. James' Church. Pilgrim 4-3448—Church. Pilgrim 6-0837—Home.
- KELLER, C. EDWARD, Jr.**; 350 Berkeley Avenue, Bloomfield; Curate, Christ Church, Bloomfield-Glen Ridge. Also will minister at Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield. Pilgrim 3-6813.
- KENYON, JAMES H. B.**; 81 Congress Street, Newark 5; Priest-in-Charge, Christ Church, Newark. Market 4-4479.
- KIMMICK, DONALD W.**; 98 Irving Street, Midland Park; Vicar, Christ Chapel. Gilbert 4-9823—Home. Gilbert 4-6168—Church.
- KIRCHGESSNER, ROBERT F.**; 187 Ridgefield Avenue, Bogota; Rector, Church of the Ascension. Diamond 3-7783.
- KUMM, KARL G.**; 102 Hillside Avenue, Chatham; Rector, St. Paul's Church. Mercury 3-8083—Church. Mercury 5-8034—Home.
- LAUGHLIN, LEDLIE I., Jr.**; 268 Second Street, Jersey City 2; Grace (Van Vorst) Church. Oldfield 9-3708.
- LESLIE, WILLIAM O., Jr.**; Box 517, Sparta, N. J. DuPont 3-4443.
- LESWING, HERBERT F., Th.D.**; 79 Church Street, Englewood; Associate Rector, St. Paul's Church, Englewood. Lowell 8-3276.
- LEWIS-JONES, HERBERT**; 644 Center Street, Oradell; Rector, Church of the Annunciation. Colfax 2-2226—Home.
- LINDSLEY, J. ELLIOTT**; 135 Main Street, Millburn; Rector, St. Stephen's Church. Drexel 6-0688.
- LINSLEY, JOHN C. W.**; 305 Timberline Road, Mountaineide; Associate Director of The Overseas Department of National Council. Adams 3-3276.
- LOCHER, RUDOLF W.**; 260 Engle Street, Englewood; Vicar, St. James', Ridgefield. Windsor 7-0434—Home. Lowell 8-8833.
- LOCKHART, EDWARD A.**; 68 Storme Avenue, Jersey City 6; Vicar, Church of the Incarnation. Henderson 5-6407.
- LONG, FREDERICK L.**; 393 Washington Avenue, Belleville; Rector, Christ Church, Belleville. Plymouth 1-1930.
- LOPS, LOUIS**; 1501 S.W. 14th Street, Miami 35, Florida.
- LOSER, F. VERNON**; 144 Boiling Springs Avenue, East Rutherford; Vicar, Grace Chapel, East Rutherford, and St. Stephen's Chapel, Delawanna. Geneva 8-8218.
- LUISA, LOUIS S.**; 390 Clifton Avenue, Clifton; Rector, St. Peter's Church. Prescott 8-9805.
- McBRIDE, RONALD W.**; 110 First Street, Wood-Ridge; Rector, St. Paul's Church. Geneva 8-5633.
- McGREGOR, ROBERT F.**; Dean, Trinity Cathedral, Newark; 24 Rector Street, Newark 2. Market 2-4306—Office. Humboldt 2-9831—Home.
- McKAY, ROBERT B.**; 15 Westover Avenue, Caldwell. Caldwell 6-4159—Home.
- McWILLIAMS, ALFRED R.**; 11 College Drive, Bton Bldg., Apt. 5-F, Jersey City 5, N. J. Henderson 2-1439.
- MACBETH, WILLIAM**; 289 Parker Street, Newark, 4; Assistant to Bishops. Market 2-4306—Office. Archdeacon of Newark.
- MacKENZIE, JAMES N.**; Route 3 and 2nd Street, Secaucus. Priest-in-Charge, Church of Our Saviour, Secaucus. Union 7-1950.
- MACNAMARA, GEORGE B. H.**; 141 Broadway, Bayonne; Rector, Trinity Church, Bayonne. Hemlock 6-0688.
- MADARA, GUY H., D.D.**; 241 East Main Street, Apt. E2, Bergenfield; Priest-in-Charge, St. Mark's Church, Paterson. Dumont 4-4528.
- MAGUIRE, ERNEST G.**; 45 Woodland Avenue, Glen Ridge; Assistant, Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge. Pilgrim 8-5647—Home. Pilgrim 3-3911—Church.
- MAITLAND, ROBERT H., Jr.**; Box 206, Mt. Arlington; Vicar, St. Peter's Church, Mt. Arlington, and Christ Church, Stanhope. Hopatcong 8-1890—Home. Netcong 2-1866—Stanhope.
- MALCOLM, HARRY B.**; 72 Lodi Street, Hackensack; Vicar, St. Anthony of Padua Church. Hubbard 9-3286.
- MARLIER, AUGUSTE F.**; 94 E. Mt. Pleasant Avenue, Livingston; Vicar, St. Peter's Church. Wyman 2-1932.
- MARSHALL, FRANK W.**; Curate, Christ Church, Newton. DuPont 3-2225.
- MARTIN, ALBERT E.**; 273 Dwight Street, Jersey City 5; Rector, St. Matthew's Church. Henderson 3-7947.
- MASON, JOHN T., Jr.**; 43 Massachusetts Avenue, Haworth; Vicar, St. Luke's Church, Haworth. Dumont 4-0196—Home. Dumont 4-0706—Church.

- MASTERS, RAYMOND W., D.D.; 358 Franklin Street, Hawthorn. DUmont 4-1618.
- MEYER, LOUIS G.; 311 6th Street, Hoboken; Rector, Holy Innocents' Church. OLdfield 9-0490.
- MILLER, ALFRED JOHN; 105 Cottage Place, Ridgewood; Rector, Christ Church. OLiver 2-2350—Church. GILbart 4-0045—Home.
- MILLIGAN, RALPH T.; Holy Cross Mission, Kallahun, Sierra Leone, West Africa.
- MITCHELL, JAMES A., D.D.; 113 Engle Street, Englewood; Rector, St. Paul's Church. LOWell 8-3276—Study. LOWell 8-0673—Home.
- MORBAU, JULES L.; 600 Haven Street, Evanston, Illinois.
- MORI, VICTOR W.; 31 Trinity Place, Apt. 5, Montclair.
- MORTON, JAMES P.; 268 Second Street, Jersey City; Grace Church (Van Vorst). OLdfield 9-5708—Church. OLdfield 3-2038—Home.
- MOSBY, CHARLES A.; Lynn Road, Harrington Park; Vicar, St. Andrew's Church. POplar 8-0819—Church. POplar 8-1117—Home. Archdeacon of East Bergen.
- NELSON, CARL E.; 458 No. Maple Avenue, East Orange; Rector, Church of the Incarnation, ORange 7-3078.
- NICHOLS, LEONARD F.; 14 Liberty Street, Newton; Rector, Christ Church. DUpont 3-2225.
- NICKELL, JAMES; Curate, Grace Church, Madison. FRontier 7-8611.
- NIEMAN, WILLIAM L.; 6 Madison Avenue, Madison; Rector, Grace Church. FRontier 7-0106—Church. FRontier 7-1808—Home.
- NISSEN, LOUIS P.; 12 Green Acres Drive, Verona. CEnter 9-1025.
- NUTT, EDGAR A.; P.O. Box 55, Hamburg; Vicar, Church of the Good Shepherd. Hamburg and Rector, St. Thomas' Church, Vernon. VAN Dyk 7-7280.
- OLORENSEAW, SYDNEY R.; 39 Boyle Avenue, Totowa; Vicar, Christ Church. ARmory 8-1310—Church.
- ONDERDONK, HAROLD R.; 249 Roseland Avenue, Essex Fells; Rector, St. Peter's Church. CApital 6-6500—Church. CApital 6-0157—Home.
- PALMER, GEORGE H.; 349 Kinderkamack Road, Westwood; Rector, Grace Church. NOth 4-0777.
- PARKER, SIDNEY B.; 43 Gates Avenue, Montclair; Vicar, Trinity Church, Montclair. PIgrim 6-8106.
- PARKER, WILLIS J.; Crestview Drive, Bernardsville, N. J.
- PARTRIDGE, IVAN H.; 11 Berkeley Place, Glen Rock; Rector, All Saints' Church. GILbert 4-6874—Church. GILbert 4-3841—Home.
- PAYNE, EDD L.; 407 Broad Street, Newark; Rector, House of Prayer. HUmboldt 3-3011.
- PEASE, RICHARD N.; 138 W. Passaic Avenue, Rutherford; Rector, Grace Church. GBeneva 8-8623—Church. WEBster 9-2781—Home. Archdeacon of West Bergen.
- PETERSON, RAYMOND A.; 2337 Short Street, Coytesville, Fort Lee; Vicar, St. Stephen's Church, Coytesville; Windsor 4-2028.
- PICKENS, CLAUDE L., Jr.; 29 Lenox Avenue, Ridgewood; Assistant Secretary, Overseas Department, National Council, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York 10, N. Y.
- PITCAITHLY, L. A. C.; 1110 Madison Street, Denver 6, Colorado.
- PLANTE, LEON H.; 299 East Main Street, Ramsey; Rector, St. John's Church. DAVIS 7-0897.
- PLASKETT, GEORGE M., D.D., S.T.D.; 28 Webster Place, Orange, ORange 3-3613.
- POLGLASE, KENNETH A.; Oak Avenue & The Parkway, Maywood; Rector, St. Martin's Church. HUbbard 7-0483.
- POMFRET, JOHN; 1514 Palisade Avenue, Union City; Rector, St. John's Church. UNion 3-3055.
- POWERS, FREDERICK F.; 74 Oakdene Avenue, Cliffside Park; Rector, Trinity Church, Cliffside Park. WHitney 3-0731.
- POWERS, HENRY; 81 Highwood Avenue, Tenafly; Rector, Church of the Atonement. LOWell 8-4539—Home. LOWell 8-1763—Church.
- RATH, GEORGE E.; All Saints' Rectory, Millington; Rector, All Saints' Church. Millington 7-0067, Archdeacon of Morris.
- RIBLET, ROY J.; 205 Garfield Avenue, Toms River, N. J.
- RICE, MARSHALL T.; 84 Sussex Street, Hackensack; Curate, Christ Church, Hackensack. DIamond 3-7384.
- RICE, NORMAN S.; 257 Roseland Avenue, Essex Fells; Assistant, St. Peter's Church, Essex Fells. CApital 6-6500.
- RODGER, ALEXANDER M.; 207 Fairmount Road, Ridgewood; Rector, St. Elizabeth's Church. GILbert 4-2299—Church. OLiver 2-0634—Home.
- ROSEBAUGH, JOHN H.; 1121 Louisiana Street, Lawrence, Kansas.

- ROWLAND, RONALD H.; 86 Lake Drive, Mountain Lakes; Rector, St. Peter's Church. DEerfield 4-9755—Home. DEerfield 4-4429—Church.
- SANSOM, JOHN H.; 11 York Road, North Arlington; Rector, St. Paul's Church. WYman 1-7252—Church. WYman 1-1046—Home.
- SAVIDGE J. FOSTER; 66 Summit Street, Norwood; Rector, Church of the Holy Communion. POplar 8-0634.
- SCHEENK, JOHANN; 15 East Orchard Street, Allendale; Vicar, Church of the Epiphany. DAvis 7-3012.
- SCHULTHEISS, JAMES D.; DeForest and Woodland Avenues, Summit; Curate, Calvary Church, Summit. CRestview 7-1814—Church.
- SCHWAB, A. WAYNE; 93 Grand Avenue, Montvale; Rector, St. Paul's Church. PARK Ridge 6-0934—Home. PARK Ridge 6-2363—Church.
- SHAFFER, WALTER L.; 555 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City 7; Rector, Church of the Ascension. OLdfield 9-3293.
- SHAFFER, HAROLD F.; Box 235, Sparta; Vicar, St. Mary's Church, Sparta. PARKway 9-6731—Home. PARKway 9-6750—Church.
- SHIBE, C. WESLEY; Protestant Chaplain, Greystone Park Hospital, Greystone Park, New Jersey.
- SHIPLER, GUY B.; 450 Drake Road, Arcadia, California.
- SICKLES, CLARENCE W.; 214 Washington Street, Hackettstown; Vicar, St. James' Church, Hackettstown. GARDen 5-5111.
- SIMON, IRWIN L.; 12 Adelaide Place, Edgewater; Rector, Church of the Mediator. WHITney 3-1009.
- SMITH, MORGAN, Jr.; P. O. Box 306, Gambier, Ohio.
- SMITH, WESLEY H.; 138 West Passaic Avenue, Rutherford; Curate, Grace Church, Rutherford. GEneva 8-8623.
- SOLBAU, JOHN E., Virginia Theological Seminary, Alexandria, Virginia.
- SPICER, NORMAN; 117 Highwood Avenue, Leonia; Rector, All Saints' Church. WINDsor 4-6742.
- ST. GEORGE, DAVID; Short Hills; Assistant, Christ Church, Short Hills. DRexel 9-2898.
- STEARLY, GARRETT; c/o Mrs. Wilson R. Stearly, 57 Union Street, Montclair.
- STECH, EUGENE A.; 384 Sussex Avenue, Newark; Rector, St. Barnabas' Church, Newark. HUmboldt 2-3132—Rectory. HUmboldt 3-9072—Church.
- STOCKS, WILLIAM; 97 Lambeck Avenue, Jersey City 5; Rector, Grace Church (Greenville). DElaware 3-6788.
- STRAIN, WILLIAM H.; 573 Valley Road, Wayne; Vicar, St. Michael's Church, Wayne. OXbow 4-2482.
- TASMAN, ERIC M., D.D.; 116 Turrell Avenue, South Orange; Rector, Church of the Holy Communion. SOuth Orange 2-0621—Church. SOuth Orange 2-4659—Home.
- THOMAS, TREVOR B. G.; 681 Prospect Avenue, West Orange; Rector, Holy Innocents' Church. REdwood 1-1819.
- THROOP, MONTGOMERY H.; S.T.D.; 9 East Clark Place, South Orange. SOuth Orange 2-3794.
- TOMLINSON, EDWIN S.; 39 Dogwood Road, Morristown; Curate, Redeemer; Morristown. JEFFerson 9-0703.
- van DYK, JOHN C.; 32 Hillview Avenue, Morris Plains; Rector, St. Paul's Church. JEFFerson 9-1028—Home. JEFFerson 8-3288—Church.
- WAGNER, ROBERT G.; 59 Montclair Avenue, Montclair; Rector, St. John's Church, Montclair. PILgrim 6-2474—Church. PILgrim 4-7911—Rectory.
- WALTERS, ROBERT H.; 99 Pearl Street, Paterson; Rector, Church of the Holy Communion. SHerwood 2-5553.
- WARD, ROBERT C. W.; 707 Washington Street, Hoboken; Rector, Trinity Church, Hoboken. OLdfield 9-0584.
- WARING, JAMES H.; 24 Sherman Avenue, East Orange; Rector, St. Thomas' Church, Newark. ORange 4-5189—Home. HUmboldt 2-6865—Church.
- WEBB, CAROLUS R.; 20 Gordon Place, New Providence; Assistant, Christ Church, Short Hills. DRexel 9-2898.
- WEIDNER, DAVID T.; 620 Pavonia Avenue, Jersey City 6.
- WEILER, FRANKLYN Y.; 933 South 17th Street, Newark 8; Rector, St. Andrew's Church. ESsex 2-7881.
- WETHERELL, WILLIAM R.; 438 Valley Street, Orange; Rector, All Saints' Church. ORange 4-4366.
- WHITNEY, KENNETH L.; 315 Main Street, West Orange; Rector, Holy Trinity Church. ORange 5-4191.
- WILLIAMS, MAXWELL J.; 168 Graham Avenue, Paterson 1. SHerwood 2-8919.

WILLIAMS, PERRY R.; 105 Main Street, Orange; Rector, Grace Church. ORange 3-6436—Church. ORange 4-8456—Home.

WILLIAMS, RICHARD C.; 24 Rector Street, Newark 2; Canon, Trinity Cathedral. Market 2-4306.

WILLIS, HAROLD G.; 439 Meeker Street, South Orange. SOuth Orange 3-6442.

YODER, J. WILLARD; 420 Knickerbocker Avenue, Paterson 3; Rector, St. Luke's Church, Paterson. SHerwood 2-0840.

ZUVER, DUDLEY D.; Wellfleet, Massachusetts.

DEACONS

BALL, EDWIN; 110 Chatham Street, Chatham; Assistant, St. Paul's Church, Chatham. MErcury 5-8085. (Under the provisions of Canon 34, Section 10).

DECKER, ALVA G.; 144 Weequahic Avenue, Newark; Deacon-in-Charge, St. Mary Magdelene Church. WAverly 3-2518.

HERRING, JOSEPH D.; 449 Van Houten Street, Paterson; Curate, St. Paul's, Paterson. SHerwood 2-1377.

McEWAN, DONALD C.; 631 Ridge Street, Newark; Assistant, St. Thomas' Church, Newark. HUmboldt 5-0922. (Under the provisions of Canon 34, Section 10).

PHIPPS, ROBERT S., Jr.; P.O. Box 818, Austin, Texas; Assistant to the Chaplain and Teacher of History, St. Stephen's School.

WIESNER, A. DONALD; 505 East Broadway, Ocala, Florida; Curate, Grace Church.

DEACONESSES

WINSER, NATHALIE E., (1957); St. Luke's Church, Montclair. Pilgrim 4-6220.

CLERGY OF OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

BROWN, CHARLES E., Hotel Chelsea, 222 West 23rd Street, New York 11, New York.
 BUCHANAN, DUNCAN, 424 West 20th Street, Apt. 4-R, New York 11, New York.
 DOWNER, WILLIAM C.; St. Martin's House, Bernardsville,
 HANSON, HENRY A., 50 Woodcrest Drive, Livingston, New Jersey.
 HARPER, EMILE S., 792 Carroll Street, Brooklyn 15, New York.
 LANGSTAFF, J. BRETT, 49 Macculloch Avenue, Morristown, New Jersey.
 LITTELL, EDWARD M., 16 Metropolitan Oval, 1F, Parkchester, Bronx 62, New York.
 MOORHOUSE, ASELEIGH E.; 7 Prescott Road, Ho-Ho-Kus.
 PARKER, PIERSON, General Theological Seminary, Chelsea Square, New York 11,
 New York.
 TEMPLETON, ELMER J., Convent of St. John Baptist, Box 342, Mendham, New Jersey.
 WEED, PAUL C., Jr., 483 Hudson Street, New York 14, New York.
 WARKE, R. A., 49 Claremont Avenue, New York 24, New York.
 WILSON, J. MARSHALL, 129 North Arlington Avenue, East Orange, New Jersey.
 WING, JOHN D., Jr., Box 184, Bernardsville, New Jersey.

List of Candidates for Holy Orders

GREGORY G. CARTOTTO
 CLARENCE N. COLERIDGE
 ERNEST J. KNOTT
 ROBERT K. LAMPTON
 H. DAVID SOX
 DONALD R. SUTHERLAND
 ARTHUR K. WING, III
 LORENTHO WOODEN

Canonical List

BISHOPS

1953—Leland Stark, D.D.	June 9	Consecrated
1958—Donald MacAdie, D.D.	Oct. 22	June 1, 1924 Ordained
1932—Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., S.T.D.	Oct. 14	Consecrated
1936—Theodore R. Ludlow, D.D., LL.D.	Jan. 25	July 1, 1927, Kansas

PRESBYTERS AND DEACONS

(In order of canonical residence)

1906—Charles E. Hutchison	Apr. 30	Massachusetts
1906—Aubrey H. Derby	Oct. 31	Long Island
1908—George M. Plaskett, D.D., S.T.D.	Nov. 13	New York
1910—Carolus R. Webb	May 14	Ordained
1912—Robert B. McKay	July 6	New Jersey
1914—Victor W. Mori	Oct. 24	Pennsylvania
1914—David T. Weldner	Oct. 24	New Jersey
1916—Burnham N. Dell	May 28	Ordained
1916—J. Fred Hamblin	June 18	Ordained
1916—Edwin S. Carson	Nov. 6	Minnesota
1916—Alfred R. McWilliams	Nov. 13	New Jersey
1916—Raymond W. Masters, D.D.	Nov. 20	Long Island
1916—Albert E. Phillips	Dec. 5	Long Island
1917—Guy E. Shipley	Sept. 29	Southern Ohio
1918—William O. Leslie, Jr.	Feb. 11	Ohio
1918—Charles J. Child, Sr.	Mar. 10	Ordained
1918—Peter R. Deckenbach	May 26	Ordained
1918—Edwin S. Ford	June 2	Ordained
1918—Roy J. Riblet	Sept. 26	Ohio
1918—Theodore Andrews	Oct. 9	North Carolina
1920—William J. White	Mar. 1	New York
1922—John E. Bailey	Nov. 28	Milwaukee
1923—Joseph Anastasi	Nov. 16	Bethlehem
1924—Louis H. Berry	May 13	Indianapolis
1925—Harold G. Willis	Mar. 3	New York
1925—Maxwell J. Williams	Apr. 6	New Jersey
1925—J. Foster Savidge	Sept. 23	California
1925—Herbert Lewis-Jones	Sept. 25	Long Island
1925—Edward Cosbey	Nov. 2	New York
1926—William L. Griffin, Jr.	Apr. 25	Ordained
1926—Harold N. Cutler	June 1	New York
1926—Louis Lops	June 9	Central New York
1926—Garrett R. Stearly	June 13	Ordained
1926—Elwood C. Boggess	Nov. 15	Southern Ohio
1927—A. Stewart Hogenauer	Mar. 4	New York
1927—Harold R. Onderdonk	Apr. 19	Ordained
1927—Alfred F. Chilson	June 24	Ordained
1927—John H. Rosebaugh	Oct. 15	Connecticut
1928—George P. Christian	Apr. 24	Washington
1928—Karl G. Kumm	June 11	Ordained
1929—George R. Hewlett	June 1	Bethlehem
1929—John N. Borton	Sept. 16	Western New York
1929—Ross H. Flanagan	Oct. 21	Pennsylvania
1929—Harry Bruce	Nov. 7	Vermont
1930—Willis J. Parker	Feb. 6	Long Island
1930—Dudley D. Zuver	Sept. 10	Erie
1930—Cyril R. Carlie	Oct. 1	Western New York
1930—George L. Grambs	Dec. 4	Erie

1931—Robert J. Clarke	June 17	Ordnained
1933—James A. Mitchell, D.D.	Oct. 1	Maryland
1934—Revere Beasley	May 14	Ordnained
1935—Herbert H. Cooper	June 16	Ordnained
1935—Leonard F. Nichols	Sept. 22	Ordnained
1936—Eric M. Tasman, D.D.	June 15	Michigan
1938—Orrin F. Judd	July 1	New Jersey
1939—Sydney E. Grant	June 4	Ordnained
1940—Alfred J. Miller	Sept. 1	Albany
1941—Charles A. Mosby	June 11	Ordnained
1941—George B. Rath	July 24	New York
1942—John H. Sansom	Mar. 7	Iowa
1942—Norman Egerton	May 11	Montreal
1942—Paul L. Abry	May 30	Ordnained
1942—Blmer D. F. Francis	May 31	Ordnained
1942—James N. Mackenzie	Dec. 31	Western Nebraska
1943—Richard A. Hatch	July 14	Maryland
1943—Louis P. Nissen	Dec. 28	Western Massachusetts
1944—John M. Geene, Jr.	June 4	Ordnained
1944—Franklin V. Losee	Oct. 1	Pittsburgh
1944—Frederick W. Cooper	Nov. 21	Western Massachusetts
1944—John Pomfret	Dec. 31	Pittsburgh
1945—Alexander M. Rodger	Jan. 15	Pennsylvania
1945—Richard N. Pease	Aug. 1	Long Island
1945—George H. Palmer	Sept. 9	Ordnained
1946—Guy H. Madara, D.D.	Sept. 9	Rochester
1946—Lee A. Hanes	Nov. 30	Ordnained
1946—Edward A. Lockhart	Dec. 14	Ordnained
1947—Charles J. Child, Jr.	Feb. 22	Ordnained
1947—Herbert S. Brown	Mar. 20	New York
1947—Jules L. Moreau	Apr. 8	Ordnained
1947—Kline d'A. Engle	Apr. 9	Harrisburg
1947—Waldron L. Coon	Dec. 20	Ordnained
1948—Ronald H. Rowland	Feb. 18	Ordnained
1948—Welles R. Bliss	May 23	Ordnained
1948—Albert W. Eastburn	Sept. 1	Pennsylvania
1948—Eugene L. Avery	Dec. 31	South Florida
1949—Paul E. Healy	Jan. 24	Colorado
1949—George S. Bowden	Mar. 1	Bethlehem
1949—H. Ross Greer	Mar. 1	New York
1949—John G. Forell	Mar. 28	Tamman
1949—Montgomery H. Throop, S.T.D.	Apr. 28	Kiangsu
1949—Louis S. Luisa	June 2	Long Island
1949—Albert E. Martin	Sept. 7	Harrisburg
1949—Albert O. Judd	Sept. 16	Pennsylvania
1949—Ernest G. Maguire	Oct. 1	Massachusetts
1949—Allan B. Grayson	Dec. 13	New York
1950—Lyman B. Greaves	Jan. 2	Washington
1950—Auguste F. Marlier	Jan. 30	New York
1950—F. Slade Danzoli	Feb. 21	New York
1950—John C. van Dyk, D. Sc.	Apr. 22	Ordnained
1950—Franklyn Y. Weller	June 4	Ordnained
1950—George H. Brant	Oct. 1	Edmonton
1950—Ralph T. Milligan	Dec. 4	Chicago
1951—Trevor E. G. Thomas	Mar. 24	Ordnained
1951—Worthington Campbell, Jr.	June 8	Ordnained
1951—Arthur J. Ehlenger	June 16	Ordnained
1951—William L. Nieman	Sept. 1	New Jersey
1951—John R. Edler	Sept. 21	Long Island
1951—John R. Greene	Sept. 27	Ohio

1951—Gilbert V. Hemsley	Oct. 4	Central New York
1951—Robert F. Kirchgessner	Oct. 5	East Carolina
1951—Norman Spicer	Oct. 6	New York
1951—William Stocks	Nov. 19	Connecticut
1952—Kenneth L. Whitney	Jan. 26	Ordained
1952—William J. Dougherty	Apr. 5	Ordained
1952—Walter L. Shafer	May 1	Connecticut
1952—Harry W. Hansen	May 31	Ordained
1952—C. Donald Beisheim	June 15	Ordained
1952—James E. Hulbert	June 15	Ordained
1952—John E. Soleau	June 15	Ordained
1952—Dean R. Edwards	July 17	Minnesota
1952—Henry B. Cannon	Sept. 1	New Jersey
1952—F. Morgan Smith, Jr.	Sept. 15	Maryland
1953—Addison K. Groff	Feb. 1	Erie
1953—Richard N. Bolles	June 13	Ordained
1953—Robert C. Hamlyn	June 13	Ordained
1953—Field H. Hobbs	June 13	Ordained
1953—Edgar Alan Nutt	June 13	Ordained
1953—Ivan H. Partridge	June 13	Ordained
1953—Richard C. Williams	June 13	Ordained
1953—C. Wesley Shike	Aug. 1	Washington
1953—Norman S. Rice	Oct. 2	Ohio
1953—Claude L. Pickens, Jr.	Nov. 23	O-Haig
1953—Clarence W. Sickles	Dec. 15	New Jersey
1954—Johann Schenk	Mar. 18	New York
1954—Donald C. McEwan	June 5	Ordained
1954—Donald W. Beers	June 12	Ordained
1954—Paul C. Deckenbach	June 12	Ordained
1954—James L. Gill	June 12	Ordained
1954—James P. Morton	June 12	Ordained
1954—Harold F. Shaffer	July 2	Ordained
1954—Henry Powers	Sept. 1	South Carolina
1954—Benedict H. Hanson	Sept. 20	Lexington
1954—Chester E. Falby	Oct. 1	Olympia
1954—Louis Hallgring, Jr.	Oct. 30	Ordained
1954—J. Willard Yoder	Nov. 30	New York
1955—Frederic A. Ailing	June 11	Ordained
1955—Alan P. Bell	June 11	Ordained
1955—Robert W. Castle, Jr.	June 11	Ordained
1955—William D. Dwyer	June 11	Ordained
1955—Thomas M. Foster	June 11	Ordained
1955—James E. Lindale	June 11	Ordained
1955—Robert H. Mattland, Jr.	June 11	Ordained
1955—Ledlie I. Laughlin, Jr.	June 23	Ordained
1955—Harris E. Baldwin, Jr.	July 21	Pennsylvania
1955—Charles R. Fisher	Dec. 19	Maine
1956—A. Wayne Schwab	Mar. 1	Washington
1956—Frederick L. Long	Apr. 28	Ordained
1956—Henry M. Biggin	June 9	Ordained
1956—Robert G. Wagner	June 9	Ordained
1956—Perry R. Williams	June 22	Michigan
1956—Hedley P. Jenkins	Sept. 1	New York
1956—Edd L. Payne	Sept. 20	New York
1956—Robert H. Walters	Dec. 19	Long Island
1957—Ronald W. McBride	Jan. 1	New York
1957—Carl E. Nelson	Feb. 18	Atlanta
1957—William R. Wetherell	Mar. 1	Chicago
1957—Spence Dunbar	Mar. 1	Easton

1957—James H. Waring	May 26	Ordained
1957—George H. Bowen	June 15	Ordained
1957—Walther R. Dettweiler	June 15	Ordained
1957—Henry T. Polsom	June 15	Ordained
1957—Robert B. Jewell	June 15	Ordained
1957—Donald W. Kinnick	June 15	Ordained
1957—William H. Strain	June 15	Ordained
1957—John H. Edwards	July 1	North Carolina
1957—James H. B. Kenyon	July 23	Vermont
1957—Frederick F. Powers, Jr.	Sept. 1	Rhode Island
1957—Frederick R. Gutekunst	Dec. 19	New York
1957—Sidney B. Parker	Dec. 27	Louisiana
1958—John T. Mason, Jr.	Jan. 10	New York
1958—John L. Denny	Mar. 1	Ordained
1958—Robert F. McGregor	Mar. 20	Washington
1958—Roy J. Hendricks	Mar. 22	Ordained
1958—S. Hughes Garvin	Apr. 28	Kentucky
1958—Alfred W. Burlingame	June 14	Ordained
1958—William A. King	June 14	Ordained
1958—William Macbeth	June 23	Southwestern Virginia
1958—George B. H. Macnamara	Sept. 11	New York
1958—James D. Schultze	Sept. 20	Ordained
1958—David St. George	Sept. 30	Eastern Oregon
1958—Francis D. Daley	Nov. 19	New York
1958—Edwin Dale Baker	Nov. 21	Dallas
1958—Louis G. Meyer	Dec. 4	Long Island
1958—Rudolf W. Locher	Dec. 9	Western North Carolina
1959—Edwin Ball	Feb. 28	Ordained
1959—Eugene A. Stach	Mar. 30	Montana
1959—Sydney R. Olorenshaw	Apr. 1	New York
1959—Harry B. Malcolm	Apr. 9	Long Island
1959—Francis S. Bancroft, III	May 23	Ordained
1959—Robert C. Bornfield	May 23	Ordained
1959—Alexander Choate	May 23	Ordained
1959—Fred Munro Ferguson	May 23	Ordained
1959—Christian A. Hovda, Ph.D.	May 23	Ordained
1959—Charles B. Keller, Jr.	May 23	Ordained
1959—Marshall T. Rice	May 23	Ordained
1959—Wesley H. Smith	May 23	Ordained
1959—George Martin Bean	Sept. 1	New York
1959—Marshall Ely Denkinger	Sept. 2	South Florida
1959—Herbert Leawing, Jr., Th.D.	Sept. 15	Boston
1959—Edward B. Gammons, Jr.	Sept. 23	Massachusetts
1959—Raymond A. Peterson	Oct. 2	Lexington
1959—John C. W. Linsley	Nov. 6	Indianapolis
1959—Irwin L. Simon	Dec. 15	Long Island
1960—Robert C. W. Ward	Feb. 29	Michigan
1960—Kenneth A. Polgiase	May 9	Long Island
1960—Leon H. Plante	May 18	Western Massachusetts
1960—Alva G. Decker	June 11	Ordained
1960—Joseph D. Herring, Jr.	June 11	Ordained
1960—Robert S. Phipps, Jr.	June 11	Ordained
1960—A. Donald Wiesner	June 11	Ordained

Archdeacons

ARCHDEACON FOR MISSIONS: The Ven. Sydney E. Grant

Tel. MARKET 2-4306

24 Rector Street

Newark 2, N. J.

WARREN AND SUSSEX

Tel. GREENWOOD 5-2602

Archdeacon: The Ven. Revere Beasley

408 Third Street

Belvidere, N. J.

Belydere, St. Mary's
Delaware, St. James'
Hackettstown, St. James'
Hamburg, Good Shepherd
Hope, St. Luke's
Lake Lackawanna, St. Joseph's
Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's

Newton, Christ
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's
Sparta, St. Mary's
Stanhope, Christ
Vernon, St. Thomas'
Washington, St. Peter's

MORRIS

Tel. MILLINGTON 7-0067

Archdeacon: The Ven. George E. Rath

All Saints' Rectory

Millington, N. J.

Boonton, St. John's
Chatham, St. Paul's
Denville, The Saviour
Dover, St. John's
Madison, Grace
Mendham, St. Mark's
Millington, All Saints'

Morris Plains, St. Paul's
Morristown, Redeemer
Morristown, St. Peter's
Mt. Lake, St. Peter's
Summit, Calvary
Towaco, Transfiguration

PASSAIC

Tel. CLIFFORD 6-1674

Archdeacon: The Ven. Chester E. Falby

75 Union Avenue

Little Falls, N. J.

Clifton, St. Peter's
Delawanna, St. Stephen's
Haledon, St. Mary's
Hawthorne, St. Clement's
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's
Little Falls, St. Agnes'
Passaic, St. Andrew's
Passaic, St. John's
Paterson, Holy Communion
Paterson, St. Aidan's

Paterson, St. Luke's
Paterson, St. Mark's
Paterson, St. Paul's
Paterson, Trinity
Pompton Lakes, Christ
Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd
Totowa, Christ
Wayne, St. Michael's
West Milford, Incarnation

ESSEX

Tel. NORTH 1-1010

Archdeacon: The Ven. Welles R. Bliss

204 Highfield Lane

Nutley 10, N. J.

Bloomfield, Advent
Bloomfield, Ascension
Bloomfield & Glen Ridge, Christ
East Orange, Christ
East Orange, Incarnation
East Orange, St. Agnes'
East Orange, St. Paul's
Essex Fells, St. Peter's
Livingston, St. Peter's
Maplewood, St. George's
Milburn, St. Stephen's
Montclair, St. James'
Montclair, St. John's

Montclair, St. Luke's
Montclair, Trinity
Nutley, Grace
Orange, All Saints'
Orange, Epiphany
Orange, Grace
Short Hills, Christ
South Orange, Holy Communion
South Orange, St. Andrew's
Verona, Holy Spirit
West Orange, Holy Innocents'
West Orange, Holy Trinity
West Orange, St. Mark's

HUDSON

Archdeacon: Tel. HENDERSON 3-4922
The Ven. F. Slade Danzoll
38 Duncan Avenue
Jersey City, N. J.

Arlington, Trinity
Bayonne, Calvary
Bayonne, Trinity
Harrison, Christ
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'
Hoboken, St. Paul's
Hoboken, Trinity
Jersey City, Ascension
Jersey City, Grace (Greenville)
Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst)

Jersey City, Incarnation
Jersey City, St. John's
Jersey City, St. Mary's
Jersey City, St. Matthew's
Jersey City, St. Paul's
Jersey City, St. Stephen's
North Bergen, Transfiguration
Secaucus, Our Saviour
Union City, St. John's
Union City, Grace

NEWARK

Archdeacon: Tel. MARKET 2-4306
The Ven. William Macbeth
24 Rector Street
Newark 2, N. J.

Belleville, Christ
Irvington, Trinity
Newark, Christ
Newark, Grace
Newark, House of Prayer
Newark, St. Andrew's
Newark, St. Barnabas'

Newark, St. James'
Newark, St. John's
Newark, St. Mark's
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's
Newark, St. Philip's
Newark, St. Thomas'
Newark, Trinity Cathedral

EAST BERGEN

Archdeacon: Tel. POPLAR 8-1117
The Ven. Charles A. Mosby
Lynn Road
Harrington Park, N. J.

Bergenfield, All Saints'
Cliffside Park, Trinity
Coytesville, St. Stephen's
Edgewater, Mediator
Englewood, St. John's
Englewood, St. Paul's
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's

Haworth, St. Luke's
Leonia, All Saints'
Norwood, Holy Communion
Ridgefield, St. James'
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin
Teaneck, Christ
Teaneck, St. Mark's
Tenafly, Atonement

WEST BERGEN

Archdeacon: Tel. WEBSTER 9-2781
The Ven. Richard N. Pease
138 W. Passaic Avenue
Rutherford, N. J.

Allendale, Epiphany
Bogota, Ascension
East Rutherford, Grace
Fair Lawn, Atonement
Glen Rock, All Saints'
Hackensack, Christ
Hackensack, St. Anthony's
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine
Hilldale, Holy Trinity
Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'
Maywood, St. Martin's

Midland Park, Christ
Montvale, St. Paul's
North Arlington, St. Paul's
Oakland, St. Albans'
Oradell, Annunciation
Paramus, St. Matthew's
Ramsey, St. John's
Ridgewood, Christ
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's
Rutherford, Grace
Westwood, Grace
Wood-Ridge, St. Paul's

List of the Parishes and Missions

TOGETHER WITH THE CLERGY AND OFFICERS

Note—Parishes in union with Convention are printed in CAPITALS.

Missions and chapels are printed in *ITALICS*.

Dates in parentheses indicate date of ORGANIZATION or INCORPORATION.

- ALLENDALE, Bergen Co., CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY, (1887), (in Union—Parish 1958), Franklin Turnpike and 15 East Orchard Street. The Rev. Johann Schenk, Rector; DAVIS 7-3012. Paul E. Briggs, S. T. Van Houten III, Wardens; John W. Beckwermet, Clerk; Norman G. Critchley, Treasurer.
- ARLINGTON, Hudson Co., TRINITY, (1887). 575 Kearny Avenue, near Midland Avenue. The Rev. _____ Rector. George B. Small, Donald B. Finch, Wardens; William R. Torrance, Clerk; Donald B. Finch, Treasurer.
- BAYONNE, Hudson Co., CALVARY, (1859). 954 Avenue C and 45th Street. The Rev. Alfred W. Burlingame, Rector; HEMlock 7-3290. Noble Grigletter, Jr., John C. Anderson, Wardens; Norman I. Phillips, Clerk; John C. Anderson, Treasurer; Parker Landfear, Missionary Treasurer.
- BAYONNE, Hudson Co., TRINITY, (1859). Fifth Street and Broadway. The Rev. George B. H. Macnamara, Rector; HEMlock 6-0688. Frank Hallberg, Frederick J. Weller, Wardens; Mrs. Myrtle MacNicol, Clerk; Frederick J. Weller, Treasurer.
- BELLEVILLE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1835). 393 Washington Avenue. The Rev. Frederick L. Long, Rector; PLYmouth 1-1930. John Idenden, Francis G. Adams, Wardens; Frank C. Van Dyke, Clerk; Harry T. French, Treasurer.
- BELVIDERE, Warren Co., ST. MARY'S (1834), formerly Zion Church. 408 Third Street. The Ven. Revere Beasley, Rector, Archdeacon of Warren and Sussex. GREENwood 5-2602. Clarence C. Stout, Norman H. Deshler, Wardens; Mrs. Alex Rush, Clerk; Donald Wolff, Treasurer.
- BERGENFIELD, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS', (Mission 1907—Parish 1951). Washington Avenue, corner of West Central Avenue. The Rev. Arthur J. Ehlenberger, Rector; DUMont 4-0286—Church; DUMont 4-0328—Home. James C. Sindt, Mr. Jean W. Stubbs, Wardens; Miss A. C. Goodman, Clerk; Lyle J. Pirnie, Treasurer.
- BLOOMFIELD (Brookdale), Essex Co., ADVENT, (1928). (in Union—Parish 1955). 15 William Street and Eaton Place. The Rev. Waldron L. Coon, Rector; EDison 8-6968. Simeon C. Leyland, Cyril V. Storey, Wardens; Miss Leah S. Hazard, Clerk; William T. Kelley, Treasurer.
- BLOOMFIELD, Essex Co., ASCENSION, (1902). 132 Montgomery Street and Berkeley Avenue. Ministered to by the clergy of Christ Church, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge. Warren G. Smith, Herbert Hyer, Wardens; George C. Stratford, Clerk; Thomas Warren, Treasurer.
- BLOOMFIELD AND GLEN RIDGE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1859). Bloomfield and Park Avenues. The Rev. John G. Forell, Rector; Pilgrim 3-5911—Church; Pilgrim 8-8443—Home. The Rev. Ernest G. Maguire, Assistant; The Rev. C. Edward Keller, Jr., Curate; Laurence F. Block, Francis V. Anderson, Wardens; William J. Pekar, Clerk; Robert Wright, Treasurer.
- BOGOTA, Bergen Co., ASCENSION, (1921) (Parish 1957). 160 Palisade Avenue. The Rev. Robert F. Kirchgessner, Rector; DIAMond 3-7785. Arnold M. Walser, Elmer Nelson, Wardens; Miss Edna Heyzer, Clerk; Edward Rohrbach, Treasurer.
- BOONTON, Morris Co., ST. JOHN'S (1856). 288 Cornelia and Cedar Streets. The Rev. Paul C. Deckenbach, Rector; DEerfield 4-3655. Philip H. Uhlig, Richard J. Potts, Wardens; Edward J. Straube, Clerk; Thomas M. Barkley, Treasurer.
- CHATHAM, Morris Co., St. PAUL'S, (Mission 1907—Parish 1951). 200 Main St., west of Hillside Avenue. The Rev. Karl G. Kumm, Rector; MERCury 3-8083—Church; MERCury 5-8034—Home. Paul H. Richardson, Carl H. Ahrens, Wardens; Conrad Swanson, Clerk; Ernest Cruikshank, Treasurer.
- CLIFFSIDE PARK (GRANTWOOD), Bergen Co., TRINITY, (1903). 555 Palisade Avenue, near Oakdens Avenue. The Rev. Frederick F. Powers, Jr., Rector; WHitney 3-0731. Eugene H. Weiblen, Walter A. Pentfield, Wardens; Samuel A. Pleasant, Clerk; Eugene H. Weiblen, Treasurer.
- CLIFTON, Passaic Co., ST. PETER'S, (1896). 386 Clifton Avenue. The Rev. Louis S. Luisa, Rector; PREscott 8-9805. J. H. Whitworth, Donald Fischer, Wardens; James Sawyer, Clerk; J. Walter Harvey, Treasurer.
- COYTESVILLE, Bergen Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1901). 178 Washington Avenue near Route 9W. The Rev. Raymond A. Peterson, Vicar; Windsor 4-2028. Julius Carell, Warden; Gildo De Candido, Clerk; Enrico Gnasso, Treasurer.
- DELAWANA, Passaic Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1901). Delawanna Avenue, near Main Avenue. The Rev. F. Vernon Losee, Vicar; GENEva 8-8218. William N. Hill, Warden; Mrs. George M. Jackson, Clerk; Robert P. McColl, Treasurer.

- DELAWARE, Warren Co., ST. JAMES',** (Knowlton), (before 1769). 1½ blocks from D. L. & W. R. R. The Rev. Albert W. Eastburn, Priest in Charge; GLOBE 9-4510. Fred Cool, Miles Hutchinson, Wardens; Mrs. Miles Hutchinson, Clerk; Fred Quig, Treasurer.
- DENVILLE, Morris Co., THE CHURCH OF THE SAVIOUR,** (1955). 155 Morris Avenue. The Rev. Alan P. Bell, Vicar; OAKWOOD 7-3304—Church; OAKWOOD 7-0692—Home. Donald Blesse, Warden; Walter W. Littell, Clerk; Robert W. Sommers, Treasurer.
- DOVER, Morris Co., ST. JOHN'S,** (1852). 46 East Blackwell Street, between Essex and Bergen Streets. The Rev. George H. Brant, Rector; FOXcroft 6-4138—Home; FOXcroft 6-2772—Church. Clifford Johnson, Walter Freeman, Wardens; Frank Posikler, Clerk; Robert Lowery, Treasurer.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH,** (1868). 422 Main Street and North Burnett Street. The Rev. Frederick W. Cooper, Rector; ORANGE 3-1760—Church; ORANGE 2-3256—Home. The Rev. Charles E. Hutchinson, Rector Emeritus; W. E. Frohboese, W. C. Boughton, Wardens; P. H. Baldwin, Clerk; F. J. Sautter, Treasurer.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., INCARNATION,** (1911). 450 North Maple Avenue. The Rev. Carl B. Nelson, Rector; ORANGE 7-3078. Lawrence P. Lund, Ralph Fillingham, Wardens; Lawrence P. Lund, Clerk; George A. Swoyer, Treasurer.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. AGNES',** (1904). 304 Central Avenue, between Munn and Arlington Avenues. The Rev. Addison K. Groff, Rector; ORANGE 2-2585. Egbert T. Angell, C. Ward Donaldson, Wardens; Lawrence B. Morse, Acting Clerk; Lawrence B. Morse, Treasurer.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. PAUL'S,** (1876). Prospect Street and Renshaw Avenue. The Rev. George Lorenzo Grambs, Rector; ORANGE 7-2222. Ernest J. Edwards, Kenneth G. Smith, Wardens; William O. G. Aeschbach, Clerk; Edward T. Browne, Treasurer.
- EAST RUTHERFORD, Bergen Co., GRACE CHAPEL,** (1905). 144 Boiling Springs Avenue, below Main Street and Paterson Avenue. The Rev. F. Vernon Losee, Vicar; GENEVA 8-8218. Mrs. Vera E. Sandes, Clerk; William Griffith, Treasurer.
- EDGEWATER, Bergen Co., MEDIATOR,** (1857). Adelaide Place, near Hudson Avenue. The Rev. Irwin L. Simon, Rector; WHITNEY 3-1009. John Fenety, Oscar J. Von Utter, Wardens; Bruce C. Saxton, Clerk; Oscar J. Von Utter, Treasurer.
- ENGLEWOOD (South), Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S,** (1880). Grand and Brookside Avenues. The Rev. Christian A. Hovde, Vicar, Box 18, Harrington Park, CLOSTER 5-2643. Frank L. Hawkes, Warden; Bernard H. Ahrens, Treasurer.
- ENGLEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S,** (1865). Bngle and Church Streets. The Rev. James A. Mitchell, D.D., Rector; LOWELL 8-3276—Study; LOWELL 8-0673—Home; The Rev. Herbert Leswing, Jr., Th.D., Associate Rector; Douglas F. G. Eliot, Joseph Vostal, Wardens; Herbert Talbot, Clerk; Elmo Caruthers, Treasurer.
- ESSEX FELLS, Essex Co., ST. PETER'S,** (1896). Roseland Avenue and Oak Lane. The Rev. Harold R. Onderdonk, Rector. CAPITAL 6-6500—Church; CAPITAL 6-0157—Home. The Rev. Norman S. Rice, Assistant; A. E. Clarke, Thomas C. Waldron, Wardens; Josiah Jensen, Clerk; Luther L. Hansell, Treasurer.
- FAIR LAWN, Bergen Co., ATONEMENT,** (1942). 30th and Rosalie Streets. The Rev. Thomas M. Foster, Vicar; SWARTHMORE 6-4991; SWARTHMORE 7-0760—Study. John M. Vansworth, Warden; Frederick K. Adams, Clerk; Albert H. Sharp, Treasurer.
- FORT LEE, Bergen Co., GOOD SHEPHERD,** (1858). In Union as Parish (1953). Palisades Avenue and Monument Place. The Rev. Robert J. Clark, Rector; Windsor 4-2687. John A. Dupuis, Weston Vogel, Wardens; Charles Kaltenbock, Clerk; Earl B. Bradley, Treasurer.
- GLEN ROCK, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS',** (1939) (Parish 1939). Central Avenue and Parkview Place. The Rev. Ivan H. Partridge, Rector; GILBERT 4-5874—Church; GILBERT 4-3841—Home. Stanley L. Chapin, Kenneth L. Schmolze, Wardens; Robert L. Ware, Clerk; John F. Lautermilch, Treasurer.
- HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., CHRIST CHURCH,** (1861). 253 State Street. The Rev. Charles R. Fisher, Rector; Diamond 2-2365—Church; HUBBARD 9-2236—Rectory; Rev. Marshall T. Rice, Curate; Col. Leigh K. Lydecker, Warden Emeritus; L. Taylor Heuer, Leo Black, Wardens; Frederick Tate, Clerk; Andrew Link, III, Treasurer.
- HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA,** (1925). Corner Lodi and South Main Street. The Rev. Harry B. Malcom, Vicar; HUBBARD 9-3286. Vito D'Alutolo, Warden; Vito D'Alutolo, Clerk; Sam Nové, Treasurer.
- HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., ST. CYPRIAN'S,** (1925). First and Clay Streets. The Rev. Norman Egerton, (Hasbrouck Heights), Vicar; ATLAS 8-0002. George A. Clark, Warden; Daniel Hughes, Clerk; Mrs. Lucy Francis, Treasurer.
- HACKETTSTOWN, Warren Co., ST. JAMES',** (1859). Moore and 214 Washington Streets. The Rev. Clarence W. Sickles, Vicar; GARDEN 5-5111. Reginald G. Hart, Warden; Mrs. Ernest Dalton, Clerk; Frank Pickel, Treasurer.

- HALEDON**, Passaic Co., **ST. MARY'S MEMORIAL CHURCH**, (1866). 447 Belmont Avenue, between Pompton Road and King Street. The Rev. Harris E. Baldwin, Jr., Rector; Armory 4-1218. Rudolph J. Mayer, Juliene E. Fouchaux, Wardens; Alfred B. Kane, Clerk; Rudolph J. Mayer, Treasurer.
- HAMBURG**, Sussex Co., **GOOD SHEPHERD**, (1871). Wantage Avenue (State Road). The Rev. Edgar A. Nutt, Vicar; Van Dyk 7-7280. Thomas L. Lawrence, Warden; Arthur Horr, Clerk; Otto Fagerstrom, Treasurer.
- HARRINGTON PARK**, Bergen Co., **ST. ANDREW'S**, (1925). La Roche Avenue. The Ven. Charles A. Mosby, Vicar; Archdeacon of East Bergen; POplar 8-0819—Church; POplar 8-1117—Home. Reginald P. Welch, Warden; William Winter-ton, Clerk; John A. Dawson, Treasurer.
- HARRISON**, Hudson Co., **CHRIST CHURCH**, (1883). Corner Fourth Street and Cleveland Avenue. The Rev. Hedley P. Jenkins, Rector; WYman 1-1962—Home. Humboldt 4-1455—Study. Robert C. Black, John Toman, Wardens; George Young, Clerk; Robert C. Black, Treasurer.
- HASBROUCK HEIGHTS**, Bergen Co., **ST. JOHN THE DIVINE**, (1895). Jefferson Avenue, between Terrace and Burton. The Rev. Norman Egerton, Rector; Atlas 8-0002. Walter S. Titterington, Laurence R. Fitton, Wardens; Laurence R. Fitton, Clerk; Kenneth T. Sloan, Treasurer.
- HAWORTH (DUMONT)**, Bergen Co., **ST. LUKE'S**, (1921). 43 Massachusetts Avenue and Grant Street. The Rev. John T. Mason, Jr., Vicar; DUMont 4-0196—Home; DUMont 4-0706—Church. Charles C. Walden, Warden; Mrs. Catherine Steel, Clerk; George F. Stubbs, Treasurer.
- HAWTHORNE**, Passaic Co., **ST. CLEMENT'S**, (1896) (Parish 1932). 271 Lafayette Avenue, opposite Cedar Avenue. The Rev. Allan B. Grayson, Rector; Hawthorne 7-7484. Thomas Malcolm, Jacob N. Tanis, Wardens; Miss Josephine Staff, Clerk; Harold F. Menzer, Treasurer.
- HILLSDALE**, Bergen Co., **HOLY TRINITY**, (1890) (Parish 1945). Hillsdale Avenue east of Magnolia Avenue. The Rev. Lee A. Hanes, Rector; North 4-2428—Church; North 4-3158—Home. Alton P. Kinmonth, G. Tracey Benson, Wardens; E. G. MacArthur, Clerk; William P. Burhorn, Treasurer.
- HOBOKEN**, Hudson Co., **HOLY INNOCENTS'**, (1872). Willow Avenue and South Street. The Rev. Louis G. Meyer, Rector; Oldfield 9-0490. Thos. R. Baravalle, Treasurer.
- HOBOKEN**, Hudson Co., **ST. PAUL'S**, (1836). Eighth and Hudson Streets. The Rev. _____, Priest in Charge; Arthur Scheffler, Andrew H. Scherer, Wardens; Andrew H. Scherer, Clerk; Arthur Scheffler, Treasurer.
- HOBOKEN**, Hudson Co., **TRINITY**, (1854). Seventh and Washington Streets. The Rev. Robert C. W. Ward, Rector; Oldfield 9-0584. Bruno W. Bartels, J. Henry Muller, Wardens; Warren M. Christie, Clerk; Wildred M. Guerrant, Treasurer.
- HO-HO-KUS**, Bergen Co., **ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S**, (1909). Sheridan Avenue. The Rev. Charles J. Child, Jr., Rector; Gilbert 4-0147—Church; OLiver 2-1514—Home. Angus Simpson, C. R. Millet, Wardens; A. B. Price, Clerk; Charles R. Millet, Treasurer.
- HOPE**, Warren Co., **ST. LUKE'S**, (1828). High St. The Rev. Albert W. Eastburn, Priest in Charge; Lewis Beatty, Warden; Mrs. Raw W. Klase, Clerk; Donald S. Woodcock, Treasurer.
- IRVINGTON**, Essex Co., **TRINITY**, (1842). 42 Myrtle Avenue. The Rev. John R. Edler, Rector; ES 2-6095—Home; ES 5-7892—Office. Harwood E. Fish, George A. Rummel, Sr., Wardens; Fred Manthey, Acting Clerk; George Rummel, Sr., Treasurer.
- JERSEY CITY**, Hudson Co., **ASCENSION**, (1889). New York Avenue and South Street. The Rev. Walter L. Shafer, Rector; Oldfield 9-3293. William Rimbeck, Charles Coulson, Sr., Wardens; R. W. Bradshaw, Clerk; Walter W. Lundy, Treasurer.
- JERSEY CITY**, Hudson Co., **GRACE (GREENVILLE)**, (1865). Pearsall and Ocean Avenue. The Rev. William Stocks, Rector; Delaware 3-6788. William J. Gellatly, Earle C. Bartell, Wardens; Miss E. Isobel Marshall, Clerk; Earle C. Bartell, Treasurer.
- JERSEY CITY**, Hudson Co., **GRACE (VAN VORST)**, (1847). Second and Erie Streets. In charge of the Rev. James P. Morton, Oldfield 9-5708; and the Rev. Ledlie I. Laughlin, Jr., Assistant; Oldfield 9-5708. Theodore McRae, Sanders Livingstone, Wardens; George Habbersette, Clerk; Ledlie I. Laughlin, Treasurer.
- JERSEY CITY**, Hudson Co., **INCARNATION**, (1910). 68 Storms Avenue. The Rev. Edward A. Lockhart, Vicar; Henderson 5-6407. John R. Greene, Warden; John Wells, Clerk; James H. Haygood, Jr., Treasurer.
- JERSEY CITY**, Hudson Co., **ST. JOHN'S**, (1869). 120 Summit and Gardner Avenues. The Rev. Cyril R. Carrie, Rector; Henderson 3-1421. William P. S. Burrell, J. Fred Mansmann, Wardens; Florence I. Nichols, Clerk; William R. Jennings, Treasurer.

- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. MARY'S, (1851).** Summit and Pavonia Avenues. The Rev. Edwin Dale Baker, Rector; Oldfield 3-6618. Cornells DeMooy, Mrs. Charlotte Gmütz, Wardens; Robert Winthrop, Clerk; C. DeMooy, Treasurer.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. MATTHEW'S, (1915).** Fulton Avenue and Boulevard. The Rev. Albert E. Martin, Rector; Henderson 3-7947. Alfred Richardson, Harold Eckhardt, Wardens; David Wilson, Clerk; Robert E. May, Treasurer.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1861).** 42 Duncan Avenue, near Bergen Avenue. The Ven. F. Siade Danzoll, Rector; Archdeacon of Hudson; Henderson 3-4922—Church; DElaware 2-1070—Home. Manton L. Graff, Henry L. Payte, Wardens; Miss Marion G. Gibbons, Clerk; Manton L. Graff, Treasurer.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1907).** 326 Union Street, near Westside Avenue. The Rev. Frederick R. Gutkunst, Rector; DElaware 3-5126—Home; DElaware 3-6159—Church. Elmore Buerle, William D. Van Wart, Wardens; Wilbur Vail, Clerk; Auguste Brouillard, Treasurer.
- LAKE LACKAWANNA, Sussex Co., ST. JOSEPH'S CHAPEL, (1939).** The Rev. Robert J. Dobson, Treasurer. Laurence Johnson, Warden; Russell A. Miles, Clerk.
- LEONIA, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS' (1898).** Park Avenue and Orchard Place. The Rev. Norman Spicer, Rector; Windsor 4-6742. Charles Metzler, R. W. Green, Wardens; William Hughes, Clerk; Arthur Colling, Treasurer.
- LINCOLN PARK, Morris Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1917).** Main Street and Zeliff Place. The Rev. Robert W. Cagle, Jr., Vicar; Oxbow 4-3915—Church; Oxbow 4-0480—Home. Kenneth Hoffman, Warden; Martin Hoyer, Clerk; Robert F. Little, Treasurer.
- LITTLE FALLS, Passaic Co., St. AGNES' (1896).** 75 Union Avenue, near Erie R. R. Station. The Ven. Chester B. Falby, Rector; Archdeacon of Passaic; CLifford 6-1674—Home; CLifford 6-5020—Church. Charles D. Ayers, William A. Hengeveld, Wardens; James N. Montgomery, Clerk; Ernest H. Partridge, Treasurer.
- LIVINGSTON, Essex Co., ST. PETER'S, (1916).** 94 East Mt. Pleasant Avenue. The Rev. Augustus F. Marlier, Vicar; Wyman 2-1932. Wayne N. Headley, Warden; Robert B. Cochran, Clerk; Clare McCullough, Treasurer.
- LYNDHURST, Bergen Co., ST. THOMAS', (1912) (Parish 1945).** Forest and Stuyvesant Avenues. The Rev. Charles W. Shike, Rector; GENEva 8-5668. William Masters, Thomas Beardsmore, Wardens; William Buntrock, Clerk; Lorenz Harms, Treasurer.
- MADISON, Morris Co., GRACE, (1875).** Madison Avenue. The Rev. William L. Nieman, Rector; FRontier 7-0106—Church; FRontier 7-1808—Home. The Rev. James Nickell, Curate; Archibald H. Cashion, Granville M. Fisher, Wardens; Joseph Waring, Clerk; Thomas N. Pook, Treasurer.
- MAPLEWOOD, Essex Co., ST. GEORGE'S, (1893).** Ridgewood and Woodland Avenues. The Rev. Albert O. Judd, Rector; SOUTH Orange 2-1319—Church; SOUTH Orange 2-1481—Home. William B. Neill, Joseph W. Bird, Wardens; William Hildebrand, Jr., Clerk; W. Erskine Runcie, Treasurer.
- MAYWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. MARTIN'S, (1926) (In Union-Parish 1955).** Oak Avenue and The Parkway. The Rev. Kenneth A. Poiglass, Rector; HUBbard 7-0483. Charles R. Westphal, Sr., William D. Beattie, Sr., Wardens; Raymond Fair, Clerk; William D. Beattie, Treasurer.
- MENDHAM, Morris Co., ST. MARK'S, (1873); (In Union-Parish 1957).** East Main Street. The Rev. Elwood C. Boggess, Rector; Liberty 3-4471. John S. Chapman, C. Freeman Ayers, Wardens; William L. Boggess, Clerk; C. Freeman Ayer, Treasurer.
- MIDLAND PARK (WORTENDYKE), Bergen Co., CHRIST CHAPEL, (1909).** 497 Godwin Avenue (Midland Park). The Rev. Donald W. Kimmick, Vicar; Gilbert 4-9823—Home; Gilbert 4-6168—Church. Walter S. Diver, Warden; Paul Dentz, Sr., Clerk; Edward L'Armee, Treasurer.
- MILLEBURN, Essex Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1853).** Main, Church and Rector Streets. The Rev. James Elliott Lindsay, Rector; DRaxel 6-0688. Dr. Thomas C. Kleuzle, David H. Brown, Wardens; Ferd W. Krumbholz, Clerk; C. Perry King, Treasurer.
- MILLINGTON, Morris Co., ALL SAINTS', (1905); (In Union-1949).** Long Hill Road. The Ven. George Edward Rath, Rector; Archdeacon of Morris; Millington 7-0067. Joshua P. Nelson, Roger E. Schultz, Wardens; Mrs. Robert E. Willis, Clerk; Percy S. Young, Jr., Treasurer.
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. JAMES', (1888).** Valley Road and Bellevue Avenue. The Rev. Orrin F. Judd, Rector; Pilgrim 4-3448—Church; Pilgrim 6-0837—Home. Rev. Fred-Munro Ferguson, Curate; John E. Slater, Lubin Palmer, Wardens; Richard B. Pettingill, Clerk; Ashton Allis, Treasurer.
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1901).** Montclair Avenue and Chestnut Street. The Rev. Robert G. Wagner, Rector; Pilgrim 6-2474—Church; Pilgrim 4-7911—Rectory. Edward J. Dinkel, Craig Miller, Wardens; Ernest J. Schwind, Clerk; Robert F. Garthwaite, Treasurer.

- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1858).** 73 South Fullerton Avenue and Union Street. The Rev. George M. Bean, Rector; Pilgrim 4-6220—Church; Pilgrim 4-1081—Home. The Rev. Edward B. Gammons, Jr., Curate; William C. Young, Walter E. Morgan, Jr., Wardens; Wilson W. Stearly, Clerk; Arthur L. Gleason, Treasurer.
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., TRINITY, (1918).** North Willow and Glenridge Avenues. The Rev. George M. Bean, Rector; The Rev. Sidney B. Parker, Vicar; Pilgrim 6-8106. Joseph Simons, Warden; William Daws, Clerk; Milton Stephenson, Treasurer.
- MONTVALE, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1895).** (In Union Parish 1954). Grand and Woodland Avenues. The Rev. A. Wayne Schwab, Rector; Park Ridge 6-0954—Home; Park Ridge 6-2363—Church. Charles H. Blackburn, C. C. Egleston, Wardens; Mrs. Perry Saunders, Clerk; Ronald Busse, Treasurer.
- MORRIS PLAINS, Morris Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1922).** (In Union Parish 1955). Hillview Avenue and Mountain Way. The Rev. John C. van Dyk, D.Sc., Rector; Jefferson 9-1028—Home; Jefferson 8-3288—Church. The Rev. R. Clark Borntfield, Curate; Louis Pezzi, C. F. Lyle, Wardens; D. A. Montclare, Clerk; R. E. Webb, Jr., Treasurer.
- MORRISTOWN, Morris Co., REDEEMER, (1852).** 36 South Street, near center of town. The Rev. Henry B. Cannon, Rector; Jefferson 9-0703—Church; Jefferson 9-2840—Home. The Rev. Edwin S. Tomlinson, Curate; W. Parson Todd, Dr. John S. Thompson, Wardens; Dwight Stinson, Clerk; John Rayder, Treasurer.
- MORRISTOWN, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S, (1791).** South Street and Miller Road. The Rev. S. Hughes O. Garvin, Rector; Jefferson 8-0555—Church; Jefferson 9-5438—Home. The Rev. Marshall Esty Denninger, Curate; George A. Easley, Sr., Frank L. Phillips, Wardens; Edgar A. Manning, Jr., Clerk; Fred E. Brown, Treasurer.
- MOUNT ARLINGTON, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S, (1894).** Edgemere Avenue, near Boulevard Hotel, The Rev. Robert Matland, Vicar; Hopatcong 8-1890. John L. Shearer, Warden; Leman Bronson, Clerk; Mrs. D. Irwin, Treasurer.
- MOUNTAIN LAKES, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S, (1923).** Corner Martin's Lane and The Boulevard. The Rev. Ronald H. Rowland, Rector; Dberfield 4-4429—Church; Dberfield 4-9755—Home. The Rev. Francis S. Bancroft, 3rd, Curate; Dberfield 4-5532—Church; Jefferson 8-4170—Home. George L. Rose, Fred C. Becker, Wardens; George Parman, Clerk; William G. Tucker, Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., CHRIST, (1849).** 81 Congress Street. The Rev. James H. B. Kenyon, Priest-in-charge; Market 4-4479. Canon Leslie, Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., GRACE, (1837).** 950 Broad Street at Walnut. The Rev. Herbert S. Brown, Rector; Market 3-0809—Church; Market 3-1256—Clergy House. The Rev. George H. Bowen, Curate; Frederick W. Thorne, John F. Cooper, Wardens; Henry T. Wilhelm, Clerk; Wallace R. Chandler, Jr., Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., HOUSE OF PRAYER, (1851).** 407 Broad Street at State Street. The Rev. Edd. L. Payne, Rector; Humboldt 3-3011. Howard B. Seaton, Frank Gaffney, Wardens; Richard L. Corcoran, Clerk; Thomas S. Martin, Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1911).** South Seventeenth Street and Clinton Avenue. The Rev. Franklyn Y. Y. Weller, Rector; Essex 2-7881. Denzel B. Colby, Frederick M. Fuhrmann, Wardens; Frederick M. Fuhrmann, Clerk; Carl E. Christiansen, Jr., Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. BARNABAS', (1852).** 505 West Market Street at Sussex Avenue. The Rev. Eugene A. Stech, Rector; Humboldt 2-3132—Rectory; Humboldt 3-9072—Church. Clinton S. Cruse, Christian F. Meyer, Wardens; Peter M. Covert, Clerk; Melvin B. Dunham, Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. JAMES', (1888).** 231 Broadway, near Third Avenue. ——— Rector, Humboldt 2-0312. Albert H. Marvin, J. J. Hargis, Wardens; Philip J. Davett, Clerk; Mrs. D. Vecchiarelli, Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1867).** Elwood Place and Lincoln Avenue. The Rev. Walther R. Dettweiler, Rector; Humboldt 4-9470. David P. Myers, George D. Maginness, Wardens; Merrill Morrison, Clerk; Lewis A. Heins, Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. MARK'S, (1911).** Heller Parkway and Ridge Streets. The Rev. John N. Borton, Rector; Humboldt 2-6442—Church; Humboldt 2-7025—Home. Dr. Edgar P. Cardwell, William C. Flanders, Wardens; Jacob Hagenbuch, Clerk; W. C. Flanders, Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, (1913).** (In Union 1951). 137 Pomona Avenue, near Maple Avenue. The Rev. Alva G. Decker, Deacon-in-Charge; Waverly 3-2518. F. Joseph Eisener, Harold Merle Darling, Wardens; William Greishaber, Clerk; H. Merle Darling, Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. PHILIP'S, (1848).** High and Market Streets. The Rev. Louis H. Berry, Rector; Pilgrim 3-1889—Home; Mitchell 2-9103—Church. Walter E. Fenderson, Ernest S. Baxter, Wardens; E. Harold Hopper, Clerk; Harold W. Scott, Treasurer.

- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. THOMAS' (1893).** 272 Roseville and Park Avenues. The Rev. James H. Waring, Rector; OR 4-5189—Home; Humboldt 2-6865—Church. The Rev. Donald C. McEwan, Deacon; W. Irving Hamilton, George Hage, Wardens; Wesley Geiges, Clerk; George Rossetot, Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., TRINITY CATHEDRAL, (1745).** 608 Broad Street, at Rector Street. The Very Rev. Robert F. McGregor, Dean; Market 2-4306—Office; Humboldt 2-9831—Home. The Rev. Richard C. Williams, Canon Residentiary. The Venerable Sydney E. Grant, Canon Missioner for Missions; The Rev. Benedict H. Hanson, Canon for the City Mission Society; The Rev. John P. Green, Chaplain for the City Mission Society; Dr. Otto G. Mathke, Jr., Joseph F. Ellingham, Wardens, Miss Marilyn C. Jones, Clerk; Louis Gill, Treasurer.
- NEWTON, Sussex Co., CHRIST, (1759).** Main and Church Streets. The Rev. Leonard F. Nicola, Rector; DuPont 3-2225. The Rev. Frank W. Marshall, Curate. E. H. Douglass, Harold E. Yetter, Wardens; C. Stochmann, Clerk; S. W. Zeising, Treasurer.
- NORTH ARLINGTON, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S (1914) (Parish 1937).** Sunset Avenue and 11 York Road. The Rev. John H. Sansom, Rector; Wyman 1-7252—Office; Wyman 1-1046—Home. James Whittall, Joseph E. Yodowski, Sr., Wardens; Donald McLaughlin, Clerk; Herman George, Jr., Treasurer.
- NORTH BERGEN, Hudson Co., TRANSFIGURATION, (Woodcliff), (1919).** 79th Street and Palisade Avenue. The Rev. Richard A. Hatch, Vicar; Union 9-0769. William Strassburger, Warden; _____, Clerk; Miss Kathryn L. Stahl, Treasurer.
- NORWOOD, Bergen Co., HOLY COMMUNION, (1878).** Summit Street and Blanche Edwin H. Zeller, Wardens; Mrs. W. C. Zeldier, Clerk; Walter D. Moore, Jr., Avenue, The Rev. J. Foster Savidge, Rector; POpar 8-0634. Walter J. Tomlinson, Warden; Frank H. Wood, Clerk; Albert T. Ehringer, Treasurer.
- NUTLEY, Essex Co., GRACE, (1874).** 204 Highfield Lane. The Ven. Welles R. Bliss, Rector; Archdeacon of Essex; North 1-1010; North 1-1177. Walter D. Moore, Jr., Treasurer.
- OAKLAND and FRANKLIN LAKES, Bergen Co., ST. ALBAN'S, (1959).** 37 Hiawatha Boulevard. The Rev. Donald Beers, Vicar; FBdoral 7-7861. A. Edward Hook, Warden; Robert Berndt, Clerk; Alfred Wenzel, Treasurer.
- ORADELL, Bergen Co., CHURCH OF THE ANNUNCIATION, (1902).** (Parish 1946). Kinderknack Road and Center Street. The Rev. Herbert Lewis-Jones, Rector; COifax 2-2226. John Potter, D. S. McCulloch, Wardens; A. Ansoerge, Clerk; Richard Van Varick, Treasurer.
- ORANGE, Essex Co., ALL SAINTS' (1885).** 438 Valley and Forest Streets. The Rev. William R. Wetherell, Rector; Orange 4-4366. Edward A. Alberts, Edgar L. Oakley, Wardens; Virgil S. Pateman, Clerk; Mrs. Genevieve H. Churn, Treasurer.
- ORANGE, Essex Co., EPIPHANY, (1905).** Center and Pierson Streets. The Rev. John H. Edwards, Rector; ORange 2-0469. James H. Curtis, James Tyler, Wardens; Edward Davis, Clerk; Leroy Smith, Sr., Treasurer.
- ORANGE, Essex Co., GRACE, (1854).** 105 Main Street, near Park Street. The Rev. Perry R. Williams, Rector; ORange 3-6436—Church; ORange 4-8456—Home. The Rev. Alexander Choate, Curate; Theodore S. Corwin, Charles Parker, Wardens; Carl W. Klamme, Clerk; Robert F. Morgan, Treasurer.
- PARAMUS, Bergen Co., ST. MATTHEW'S, (1950).** 167 Spring Valley Road. The Rev. John Evans, Vicar; COifax 2-5286—Church; Diamond 3-2546—Home. Herman Hammer, Warden; James Haldane, Clerk; James Meyer, Treasurer.
- PASSAIC, Passaic Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1926).** 385 Monroe Street. The Rev. Eugene L. Avery, Vicar; MULberry 4-2781. Edward Wilson, Warden; Miss C. Colter, Clerk; Mr. Wilbur Marshall, Treasurer.
- PASSAIC, Passaic Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1860).** Lafayette and Passaic Avenues. The Rev. Richard N. Boiles, Rector; PRescott 9-0966—Church; PRescott 9-3125—Home. Gilbert D. Bogart, Henry B. Richardson, Wardens; Thomas H. Boyd, Clerk; Henry B. Richardson, Treasurer.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., HOLY COMMUNION, (1865).** 219 Carroll Street. The Rev. Robert H. Walters, Rector; SHerwood 2-5353. William L. Wilson, A. Frank Frisby, Wardens; A. Frank Frisby, Clerk; James Delaney, Treasurer.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. AIDAN'S, (1920).** 198 Graham Avenue. The Rev. Eugene L. Avery, Vicar; MULberry 4-2781. George McFall, Warden; Mrs. Clarice Bell, Clerk; Edward Johnston, Treasurer.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1891).** 209 Trenton and Maryland Avenues. The Rev. J. Willard Yoder, Rector; SHerwood 2-0840. Louis Clart, George Milop, Wardens; William DeMeyer, Clerk; Christopher Dodge, Treasurer.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. MARK'S, (1896).** 209 Broadway and Straight Street. The Rev. Guy H. Madara, Priest-in-Charge; DuMont 4-4528. Otto Hmndertamark, Edward Gurriell, Wardens; Charles Clegg, Clerk; Emil Vandeweghe, Treasurer.

- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1817).** Broadway and East Eighteenth Street. The Rev. William Lamson Griffin, Jr., Rector; Sherwood 2-8266—Home. Lambert 3-3377—Church. The Rev. Joseph D. Herring, Curate; George F. Miller, George H. Riley, Wardens; Edward Fairhurst, Clerk; Edward Fairhurst, Treasurer.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., TRINITY, (Totowa), (1879).** 84 Marlon Street. The Rev. Charles J. Child, Sr., Rector; Sherwood 2-2922; Edward Sutton, P. J. Wood, Wardens; J. W. Patrick, Clerk; Raymond Smallwood, Treasurer.
- PHILLIPSBURG, Warren Co., ST. LUKE'S FREE CHURCH, (1857).** Hillcrest Boulevard and Lincoln Road. The Rev. George S. Bowden, Rector; Glencourt 4-6124—Home. John Exley, Edgar Winne, Wardens; Edgar Winne, Clerk; John Exley, Treasurer.
- POMPTON LAKES, Passaic Co., CHRIST, (1798).** 400 Ramapo and Passaic Avenues. The Rev. Albert F. Chilson, Rector; Temple 5-2207—Church; Temple 5-1167—Home. Frederick C. Gilman, A. Lowry, Wardens; Wesley L. Lossom, Clerk; John L. Johnson, Treasurer.
- RAMSEY, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S MEMORIAL CHURCH, (1904).** (In Union 1952). Main and Arch Streets. The Rev. Leon H. Plante, Rector; Davis 7-0897. Kenneth D. Howatt, Clark T. Foster, Wardens; Walter C. Muller, Clerk; Frederick B. Simpson, Treasurer.
- RIDGEFIELD, Bergen Co., ST. JAMES', (1872).** 514 Abbott Avenue, north of Edgewater Avenue. The Rev. Rudolf W. Locher, 260 Engle St., Englewood, Vicar; Lowell 8-8833; Windsor 7-0434—Home. William Bowen, Warden; John R. Chamberlain, Clerk; Robert Nichols, Treasurer.
- RIDGEFIELD PARK, Bergen Co., ST. MARY THE VIRGIN, (1906).** (Parish 1957). Preston and Euclid Streets. The Rev. Henry M. Biggin, Rector; Diamond 3-6571—Home; Diamond 3-8343—Church. Howard Wellage, Robert Mahan, Wardens; Charles Olson, Clerk; C. Kingsley Glogger, Treasurer.
- RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., CHRIST, (1864).** Franklin Avenue and Cottage Place. The Rev. Alfred J. Miller, Rector; Oliver 2-2350—Church; Gilbert 4-0045—Home. Dr. Godfrey Pitts, Charles W. Kappes, Jr., Wardens; Vance McClellan, Clerk; C. L. Ingalls, Treasurer.
- RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. ELIZABETH'S, (1923).** 169 Fairmount Road. The Rev. Alexander M. Rodger, Rector; Gilbert 4-2299—Church; Oliver 2-0634—Home. J. Joseph Brown, William H. Schink, Wardens; John A. Dredger, Clerk; Archibald MacInnes, Jr., Treasurer.
- RINGWOOD MANOR, Passaic Co., GOOD SHEPHERD, (1901).** At Railroad Station. The Rev. Robert Jewell, West Milford, Vicar; Parkway 8-3771. Herman VanDunk, Warden; Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr., Treasurer.
- ROCHELLE PARK, Bergen Co., ST. PETER'S, (1909).** (Parish 1951). Rochelle Avenue. The Rev. Harold N. Cutler, Rector; Diamond 2-0725—Home. Norman N. Higgins, John Howard Horn, Wardens; Frank G. Caspaz, Clerk; Miss Estelle D. Young, Treasurer.
- RUTHERFORD, Bergen Co., GRACE, (1869).** 138 West Passaic Avenue. The Ven. Richard N. Pease, Rector; Archdeacon of West Bergen; Geneva 8-8623—Church; Webster 9-2781—Home. The Rev. Wesley H. Smith, Curate; Harold G. Pratt, Donald T. Vose, Wardens; Wilbur A. Stevens, Clerk; Donald T. Vose, Treasurer.
- SECAUCUS, Hudson Co., OUR SAVIOUR, (1925).** 820 Second Street and Highway 3. The Rev. James N. MacKenzie, Vicar; Union 7-1950. Harold McCormack, Warden; Miss Rebecca Temple, Clerk; Frank Harff, Treasurer.
- SHORT HILLS, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH IN SHORT HILLS, (1882).** Forest Drive and Highland Avenue. The Rev. Herbert H. Cooper, Rector; DRexel 9-2898—Church; DRexel 6-4339—Home. The Rev. David St. George, Assistant; The Rev. Carolus R. Webb, Assistant; John W. White, Jr., Herbert R. Coursen, Wardens; Roy R. Bumsted, Jr., Clerk; Arch J. Cooper, Treasurer.
- SOUTH ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY COMMUNION, (1859).** Ridgewood Road and South Orange Avenue. The Rev. Eric M. Tasman, D.D., Rector; South Orange 2-0621—Church; South Orange 2-4659—Home. George S. Estes, Martin Cook, Wardens; George B. Redfearn, Clerk; James H. Wallace, Treasurer.
- SOUTH ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1892).** 571 Center Street and Sterling Avenue. The Rev. H. Ross Greer, Rector; South Orange 2-0420—Church; South Orange 3-3155—Home. R. Kenneth Mackenzie, Russell W. Snow, Wardens; Lawrence N. Van Doren, Clerk; George J. Jagle, Treasurer.
- SPARTA, Sussex Co., ST. MARY'S, (1920).** Conestoga Trail. The Rev. Harold F. Shaffer, Vicar; Parkway 9-6731—Home; Parkway 9-6750—Church. James R. Akers, Warden; Mrs. Henry P. Mertel, Clerk; Mrs. Richard Hixon, Treasurer.
- STANHOPE, Sussex Co., CHRIST, (1860).** Church Street. The Rev. Robert Maitland, Vicar; NBtcong 2-1866. Walton F. Beckwith, Warden; _____, Clerk; Wayne J. Hartman, Treasurer.

- SUMMIT**, Union Co., **CALVARY**, (1857). DeForest and Woodland Avenues. The Rev. Elmer deW. F. Francis, Rector; CRestview 7-1814—Church; CRestview 3-1856—Home. The Rev. James D. Schulthess, Assistant; A. Lamb, Samuel M. Coombs, Jr., Wardens; William Agnew, Clerk; F. Ludvik Hellquist, Treasurer.
- TEANECK (WEST ENGLEWOOD)**, Bergen Co., **CHRIST**, (1914). Essex Road and Warwick Avenue. The Rev. Lyman B. Greaves, Rector; TEaneck 7-7730—Home; TEaneck 7-2723—Church. William Berlin, Hobart Martin, Wardens; Alfred C. Crane, Clerk; William Birney, Treasurer.
- TEANECK (PHELPS MANOR)**, Bergen Co., **ST. MARK'S**, (1925). Corner Grange and Chadwick Roads. The Rev. Field H. Hobbs, Vicar; TEaneck 6-5836—Home; TEaneck 6-7275—Church. George F. Bailey, Warden; C. W. Featherstonhaugh, Clerk; Thomas B. Snow, Treasurer.
- TENAFLY**, Bergen Co., **ATONEMENT**, (1870). Highwood Avenue and Engle Street. The Rev. Henry Powers, Rector; LOWell 8-4539—Home; LOWell 8-1763—Church. The Rev. Barton Brown, Curate. Paul T. Huckin, George H. Hanford, Wardens; Paul R. Whitney, Clerk, James E. Peck, Treasurer.
- TOTOWA BOROUGH**, Passaic Co., **CHRIST**, (1921). Totowa and Grant Avenues. The Rev. Sydney R. Olorenshaw, Vicar; ARMory 8-1310. K. Smith, Warden; Miss Shirley E. Gerhardt, Clerk; Andrew E. R. Frommelt, Treasurer.
- TOWACO**, Morris Co., **TRANSFIGURATION**, (1913). Chapel Hill Road. The Rev. John L. Denny, Vicar; DEerfield 4-8034. E. L. Erwin, Warden; Mrs. Grace Repp, Clerk; Marshall Sayre, Treasurer.
- UNION CITY**, Hudson Co., **GRACE**, (1888). Park Avenue and 111 40th Street. The Rev. Gilbert V. Hemmley, Rector; UNION 3-6334. George Kelp, Jr., William Sühr, Wardens; Mrs. Alfred Rock, Clerk; Esther Leslie, Treasurer.
- UNION CITY**, Hudson Co., **ST. JOHN'S**, (1846). 1516 Palisade Avenue, at 16th Street. The Rev. John Pomfret, Rector; UNION 3-3055. William Reuss, Warden; Wilbur Kaufer, Junior Warden; Leonard Shopp, Clerk; Wilbur Kaufer, Treasurer.
- VERNON**, Sussex Co., **ST. THOMAS'**, (1848). The Rev. Edgar A. Nutt, (Hamburg), Rector; VAN Dyk 7-7280. G. Harvey Storms, Albert Furman, Jr., Wardens; Alvin Mott, Clerk; Albert Furman, Jr., Treasurer.
- VERONA**, Essex Co., **HOLY SPIRIT**, (1929). (Parish 1957). Gould Street and Reid Place. The Rev. William J. Dougherty, Rector; CENter 9-1275—Home; CENter 9-2830—Church; Charles K. Marchant, William Vanner, Wardens; Richard B. Wagoner, Clerk; James B. Neas, Treasurer.
- WASHINGTON**, Warren Co., **ST. PETER'S**, (1882). 125 Broad Street, south of Washington Avenue. The Rev. Henry T. Folsom, Vicar; MURray 9-1019. Leland Baylis, Victor Reffavy, Wardens; Helen Wandling, Clerk; William S. Goddard, Treasurer.
- WAYNE**, Passaic Co., **ST. MICHAEL'S**, (1957). The Rev. William H. Strain, Vicar; OKbow 4-2482. Albert Anthony, Warden; Mrs. Clyde Hoover, Clerk; Edward Newton, Jr., Treasurer.
- WEST MILFORD**, Passaic Co., **CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION**, (1932). Marshall Hill Road. The Rev. Robert B. Jewell, Vicar; PARKway 8-3771. Milton Fox, Warden; Mrs. Clara Ehlers, Clerk; Lester A. Skinner, Treasurer.
- WEST ORANGE**, Essex Co., **HOLY INNOCENTS**, (1871). In Union as Parish (1953). Prospect Avenue and Old Indian Road. The Rev. Trevor E. G. Thomas, Rector; REDwood 1-1819. Charles A. Bennett, I. Sheldon Timney, Wardens; Mrs. J. Y. G. Walker, Clerk; Charles A. Bennett, Treasurer.
- WEST ORANGE**, Essex Co., **HOLY TRINITY**, (1907). 315 Main Street and Franklin Avenue. The Rev. Kenneth L. Whitney, Rector; ORange 5-4191. Henry C. Warnick, Benjamin M. Bader, Wardens; Marshall Edwards, Clerk; Karl Force, Treasurer.
- WEST ORANGE**, Essex Co., **ST. MARK'S**, (1827). 45 Main Street and Valley Road. The Rev. James B. Hulbert, Rector; ORange 4-4212. Arthur P. Green, Charles R. Whitehead, Wardens; Cyril S. Stanley, Clerk; John Van Arsdale, Treasurer.
- WESTWOOD**, Bergen Co., **GRACE**, (1905). (3 Corners) Kinderkamack Road and Harrington Avenue. The Rev. George H. Palmer, Rector; NOrth 4-0777. James R. McDermott, Sr., Reginald Damerell, Wardens; Charles S. Schneider, Clerk; William F. Jaeger, Treasurer.
- WOODCLIFF (NORTH BERGEN)**, Hudson Co., **TRANSFIGURATION**, (1919). See North Bergen.
- WOOD-RIDGE**, Bergen Co., **ST. PAUL'S**, (1920). (In Union 1952). Center and Humboldt Streets. The Rev. Ronald W. McBride, Rector; GENEva 8-4633. Thomas T. Smith, James B. Thomson, Wardens; Robert Bruce, Clerk; Dudley Ransom, Treasurer.
- WORTENDYKE**, Bergen Co., **CHRIST CHAPEL**, (1909). Godwin Avenue (Midland Park). See Midland Park.

The Bishops' Annual Addresses

"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord"

At the opening service of the Holy Communion of the Eighty-sixth Annual Convention, the Bishop asked that certain of God's faithful servants who have departed this life since last Convention be remembered with thanksgiving before God.

From the Episcopacy

Raymond Adams Heron, D.D., Retired Suffragan Bishop of
Massachusetts
Henry St. George Tucker, Retired Presiding Bishop
Robert Franklin Wilner, D.D., Retired Bishop of the Philippines
John Durham Wing, D.D., Retired Bishop of South Florida

From the Clergy Family of the Diocese

The Rev. Thomas W. Attridge, sometime Rector of the Church
of the Redeemer, Morristown
The Rev. Laurence A. C. Pitcaithly, sometime Rector of Grace
Church, Westwood
The Rev. Elwyn H. Spear, sometime Rector of the Church of the
Atonement, Tenafly
Thelma Beasley, wife of the Ven. Revere Beasley
Myrtle M. Borton, wife of the Rev. John N. Borton
Hilda Losee, wife of the Rev. F. Vernon Losee
Margaret H. Madara, wife of the Rev. Dr. Guy H. Madara

Certain lay persons of the Diocese whose names have been made known to the Bishop who have been Wardens, Vestrymen, or otherwise known for their good works in their churches and communities

James Birchall—St. Paul's, Montvale
William R. L. Bogert—Grace Chapel, East Rutherford
George O. Griffith—Christ Church, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge
Carl Holderman—Grace, Nutley
George C. Kalle—Grace, Rutherford
James Koch—St. Paul's, Wood-Ridge
William F. Korn—Grace Chapel, East Rutherford
William C. Lane—Christ Church, Newton
Thomas L. Lawrence, Sr.—Good Shepherd, Hamburg
Henry J. Mayer—St. Paul's, East Orange
Eleanor Miller—Grace, Nutley
Paul Moore, Sr.—Grace, Madison
William H. P. Oliver—St. Peter's, Morristown
Charles Pfister—Mediator, Edgewater
Robert C. Ratcliffe—St. James', Newark
Richard A. Robertson, III—St. Paul's, Englewood

"May the souls of the faithful through the mercy of God rest in peace, and my light perpetual shine upon them."

SEVENTH ANNUAL ADDRESS OF THE
RIGHT REVEREND LELAND STARK, D.D.
BISHOP OF NEWARK

In the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit,
Amen.

My fellow-workers in Christ,

I begin this address by making the words of St. Paul in the first chapter of his letter to the Philippians my own initial greeting to you: "I thank my God in all my remembrance of you, always in every prayer of mine for you all making my prayer with joy, thankful for your partnership in the gospel from the first day until now."

I.

My address will move into three different areas today, and the first of them concerns certain household items which I hope will be of general interest.

Our Diocese, I think I may say, continues to be a strong, active, thriving Diocese. While the statistics for 1959 are not yet complete, we number about 100,000 baptized members, about 60,000 of whom are also communicant members. We are the eighth largest among the eighty-nine dioceses and missionary districts of the Episcopal Church. Our clergy are a family of 216 dedicated men.

Since our last Convention, church construction within the Diocese has continued at a high level. There are too many items to describe in detail, but they will be shown in the 1960 Diocesan Journal. They make a rather impressive list and give some credence to a remark made in my hearing by a certain denominational official of another communion to the effect that the Episcopal Church in northern New Jersey is "one of the two most aggressive churches." I do not entirely agree with that remark, but in the context of the adjectives customarily applied to the Episcopal Church, I must say that I like to savor that word "aggressive!"

In our parishes since we last met, one new church, St. Peter's in Essex Fells, has been dedicated, and another is nearing completion at All Saints' Church in Bergenfield. Two other new churches are in the planning stage, and two parishes have enlarged their churches. Four new parish houses have been completed, another has been enlarged, and two more are being planned. Six churches have been thoroughly rehabilitated and given new beauty. Five new rectories have been built or purchased. One parish has acquired an adjacent day school for the enlargement of its educational facilities.

Among the 35 churches that are missions of the Diocese, within the past twelve months one new church (St. Michael's, Wayne) has

been completed, and ground is soon to be broken for the construction of a new St. Peter's Church at Livingston. One large plot of ground was purchased for our newest mission, St. Alban's at Oakland-Franklin Lakes. Three churches have been rehabilitated. Five new parish houses have been completed and dedicated. Four new vicarages have been built or acquired. I remind you that by far the major cost of nearly all of these projects among our missions is borne by the people themselves rather than the Diocese.

You can see why the Department of Missions is the hardest working department in the Diocese!

Mention of the Department of Missions brings me to speak of Canon William O. Leslie, Jr., who has been our Archdeacon for Missions for the past 31 years. He will reach the canonical age of compulsory retirement on July 21st, at which time his resignation will be reluctantly accepted. I shall not say much about him and his work at this point because we are honoring him tonight at our Convention Dinner, at which most of you will be present, but I do wish to spread upon the record the fact that we are all deeply indebted to him for his long and effective service to Christ and His Church; much of the progress that has been made in the missionary areas of the Diocese is directly traceable to his good work.

I am glad to report to you that the Venerable Sydney E. Grant has accepted appointment as Canon Leslie's successor, and he will begin his new work on July 1st. The Rev. Slade Danzoll, rector of St. Paul's Church in Jersey City, will succeed Archdeacon Grant as Archdeacon of Hudson.

One other important staff change should be noted. Mr. William E. Dodd, who was Administrative Assistant to the Bishops, resigned last summer to return to the business world, and the Venerable William Macbeth, Archdeacon of Newark, has accepted appointment as the new Assistant to the Bishops, effective June 1st. I might note in passing that the Book of Common Prayer (page 294) says that "the office of a Bishop is to be a chief pastor in the Church, to confer Holy Orders, and to administer Confirmation." It says nothing whatever about his administrative duties, which in many ways constitute the most demanding part of his work, and it is Bishop MacAdie's and my own hope that assistance in this area will help to restore us to what the Church defines as the office of a Bishop.

One other household item is that next fall the present diocesan-wide Survey will move from the parish level to the diocesan level, and the Survey team from the National Council Division of Research and Field Study will make a kind of management study of various diocesan positions, including those of the Bishops, as well as of the several departments and institutions. Bishop MacAdie and I hopefully look to this

as a means toward a more effective administration of the affairs of this great Diocese.

I conclude these household items with an expression of sincere gratitude to the members of our hard-working, loyal, and effective staff at Cathedral House. Understandably, the largest portion of my gratitude goes to my dear friend and colleague, Bishop MacAdie; no day goes by without my being thankful to God that he is by my side!

II.

I come now to my second general subject, and I introduce it by recalling to your minds that after St. Paul had completed, in his 15th chapter of First Corinthians, that matchless treatise on the Resurrection of Our Lord and on the joys of eternal life, with hardly a pause for breath he went on with the words, "And now concerning the collection. . . ."

At this point I am going to follow the example of this illustrious predecessor in the Apostolic Succession by talking to you "concerning the collection," so to speak, for there have been a number of promising developments in the area of diocesan finance. I might say in passing that while problems of finance are sure to occupy us for some time to come, hopefully I look for the day when less and less of our time need be spent in this area. And I think that day will someday dawn!

To help bring on that dawn is the task of the newly enlarged and reorganized Department of Finance. This reorganization is largely the work of its chairman, Mr. John B. Rhodes, who four years ago was lay-chairman of the Episcopal Advance Fund Campaign. While the actual membership of the Department consists only of the General Chairman and the Chairmen of six autonomous committees (two of the Chairmen are clergy, the others, laymen of great experience and business acumen), a brief description of the various committees will by itself indicate how this Department will be of increasing effectiveness in the areas of administration and finance.

One is the Committee on Diocesan Administration and Salaries, and its function is obvious from its name.

Then there is the Committee on Budgets, which holds various budget hearings and makes an extremely careful study of the budgets of the Diocese as well as that of General Convention on which our missionary quota for the Episcopal Church at large is based.

There is also a Committee on Quotas and Assessments. Here too the function of this Committee will be clear from its very title, but you will be interested to know that the method of quota apportionment and assessment will be under the constant review of this particular Committee.

Another is the Episcopal Capital Loan Fund Committee, and its chief function is to administer, with the approval of the Diocesan Council, the \$750,000 Revolving Loan Fund that remains from the Episcopal Advance Fund Campaign.

Another committee is on the Administration and Maintenance of Diocesan Properties.

The last of the six committees is one on Special Gifts and Bequests. It will seek to keep before our people the importance of making bequests to the local church, the Diocese, and the Episcopal Church at large. It will also bring before people of means knowledge of advance work that the Diocese is contemplating but for which no funds are in prospect. For instance, the Department of Missions is considering the erection of a portable all-purpose building for our newest mission, St. Alban's in Oakland-Franklin Lakes; this kind of building has been successfully used in other dioceses and serves until permanent buildings can be constructed, at which time the portable building is dismantled and can be put up as the first building of another mission elsewhere. Such a building would cost about \$25,000 or \$30,000, and there may very well be some person of means in this Diocese who, without hurt to his giving to his local parish, might give such a useful building. Indeed, one \$10,000 gift has come to the Department of Missions for land purchase in a certain area, and while this gift did not come as a result of this particular Committee's work, it does indicate what can happen when some dedicated person's imagination is captured.

In brief, you can see that the Department of Finance with its associated committees has now enlisted more people, most of whom are laymen, to work upon the complex problems of diocesan administration than ever before, and I have no doubt that they will come up with many a solution to these problems.

Of the various Departments of the Diocese, the Department of Missions receives the largest budget for its work. This Department is casting an ever more critical eye upon the various missions and aided parishes that are subsidized through its budget. It is essential that missionary money be used to the greatest effectiveness possible although we shall all recognize that growth in numbers, while important, is not the only criterion on which the effectiveness of the work of a mission or aided parish should be judged.

But while I think I may promise an ever increasing efficiency in the stewardship of your missionary dollars, I do not promise smaller missionary budgets! For we are by no means meeting the many opportunities for growth that surround us everywhere in this Diocese. Indeed, when the results of our Diocesan Survey are in, I daresay we shall be advised to purchase fifteen or twenty plots of land for the establishment of future missions, and already we would be buying several if

the funds were in hand. Nor is it only in the suburban areas that advance needs be made, for the cities are likewise "ripe for the harvest," as is to be seen by the fact that the second fastest-growing church in the Diocese is in a highly urban area.

Everywhere that we have entered in strength, the work of our Church is pressing rapidly forward.

Here, for example, is a mission where three years ago we had a tiny church that hardly seated 40 persons. Today we have a new church, and the last three confirmation classes presented in the new church have averaged 62 persons!

I think of another mission not even a year old, where we are holding services in a building that was once an inn. Already there are 140 families actively participating in the life of that mission!

Or here is still another place which was organized as a mission only three years ago. Here we have a new church and the first unit of an educational building, and already there have been 124 persons confirmed, and over 800 baptized members are associated with that congregation.

And I think too of a certain aided parish in a teeming section of a large city where no less than 385 men, women, and children have been baptized in the last three years alone!

Does not all of this suggest that when we can meet opportunities with strength, amazing results for the Lord can follow, and I dare to hope that as our people become more and more responsible stewards of the Lord, we shall have the means to meet these opportunities with strength.

You will remember, many of you, that two years ago this Convention adopted a Resolution to the effect that the Biblical tithe of 10% of one's income for Church and Charity was to become "our standard and the goal toward which we must progress in the support of Church and Charity."

I do not say we are moving rapidly toward the practice of tithing, but we are certainly moving in that direction, and—thanks be to God!—as we do move in that direction, our point-of-view is changing from one of cautious progress to one of adventurous missionary advance. Indeed, that change in point of view is symbolized in a certain Episcopal layman who said to me a few years ago as he scrutinized every dollar of a Diocesan budget that was higher than the previous one, "It's getting darned expensive to be an Episcopalian!" But then something wonderful happened in his life, and he became a tither. When I saw him not long ago, he said this to me, "I never could have imagined how much joy there is in giving! Now my only problem is to determine

how my tithe can be used to best advantage for the Lord and His Church."

That shift in point-of-view is slowly taking hold in this Diocese, and I thank God for it.

Following the passage two years ago of that Resolution making the Biblical tithe of 10% for Church and Charity the diocesan standard of giving and the goal toward which our Christian stewardship is to move, one entire congregation adopted it, and amazing results have followed. This congregation is a small but growing mission, and their last Every Member Canvass produced sixty-one pledges. But twenty-two of these pledges, or over one-third the number, were made by tithers whose pledges averaged about \$400 per year in addition to other church contributions. The rest of the sixty-one pledgors are moving in the direction of tithing, and the result is that a new vicarage, a new parish house, and the cost of remodeling and enlarging the church are being financed through the regular budget of the church, and no special campaign was even necessary. And even more important is the great upsurge in the spiritual life of that congregation!

The experience of this mission, I dare to suggest, is the key to the ultimate solution of the financial problems of the local church, the diocese, and the Episcopal Church at large!

III.

I shall be relatively brief with the third general subject with which I should like to treat, and I introduce it with the observation that the climate these days continues to be good for the growth of religion. There can be no question but that religion is 'in vogue' today. This upsurge of religious interest is certainly one of the major phenomena of our time, and like so many other things in life, it contains both danger and opportunity.

There is danger because much of this "surge of piety in America," as one writer has called it, is superficial and represents a watered-down version of Christian faith. There is danger that a person may become inoculated with this mild and undemanding kind of religion and so become immune to real Christianity.

Hence I cannot too strongly call upon the clergy to preach and teach the Word of God in the full rigor of the Gospel with all its stern demands as well as with its unspeakably wondrous promises, and I bid the laity to follow that preaching and teaching, being satisfied with nothing less than a vital personal experience of the Christian faith that issues in whole-life service to Christ and His Church and the things for which He stands.

But while there is danger in this "surge of piety in America," there is also great opportunity in it for personal and corporate evangelism,

and, under God, it becomes our task—parson and layman alike—to convert this mood into a true spiritual awakening. Clearly this surge of piety means that ours is a seeking generation that is turning wistful eyes in the direction of religion. Well, the purpose of seeking is to find, and in Christ and in the fellowship of His Church we have found that for which we have been seeking; we have found peace and hope and joy, and our lives are touched with meaning, for He has linked us with Himself in life's greatest cause.

It now becomes our task—by His grace and power—to help those who are still seeking to find what we have found, the joy in Christ that is ours!

**SECOND ANNUAL ADDRESS OF THE
RIGHT REVEREND DONALD MacADIE, D.D.
SUFFRAGAN BISHOP OF NEWARK**

As I make my second, and brief, address to this Convention I am sensitive of the fact that another year has passed in my life and that of the diocese. Within this framework of the passage of time I am aware also of many lessons learned by me in the second year of my service as your Suffragan Bishop—lessons not visible and apparent during the first year of such service. For the most part these have been valuable lessons. For example, one time this year while attending a diocesan gathering a fine layman approached me in a warm and friendly manner and said, "My name is John Doe; who are you?" Another time I met one of our clergy after I had been out of action by reason of illness. I mentioned that I hadn't been in my office for two weeks, whereupon he asked, "Oh, have you been away?" These indications that the honeymoon was over were helpful hints that even if one were entitled to wear a purple dickey there were more basic elements in the office of Suffragan Bishop.

One of these basic elements was brought home to me as I listened to the Suffragan Bishop of Long Island preach a sermon on the role and function of a Suffragan Bishop. He said that the Suffragan Bishop's sole duty is to obey his Bishop without question. His, the Suffragan Bishop's, charter and his watchword is obedience. This caused me neither surprise nor disagreement, for had I not taken this vow when I was ordained to the priesthood? However, his words did remind me of my appreciation of my relationship with my Diocesan. I am grateful to Bishop Stark that my role as his assistant is not that of the typical Hollywood yes-man. His consideration for me and my sometimes peculiar ways of thinking has been encouraging and heart-warming.

I could very well take up my entire time today in thanking so many others for so much. The Cathedral House staff, the Archdeacons, the parish and mission clergy, and the increasingly fine ministry of many devoted lay people are all in my prayers of thanks to God.

This year, and for some time to come, many of you have been busy with the details of the Diocesan Survey or Study. Presently we are in the third stage of this project. About 100 parishes and missions have been visited by the survey team. Despite some understandable initial confusion, which I understand happens in each diocese, the work has been done well under the able leadership of Archdeacon Macbeth, the other Archdeacons, and the clerical and lay commissioners. We shall complete the remainder of the study on schedule, I believe, although some places are still behind schedule. You will be interested to know that the study will include, before it is finished, the diocesan structure as it is found in the administrative procedures at 24 Rector Street, and

also the scope and functioning of the various diocesan departments. Expressions of appreciation for the study have been received from a number of parishes and missions among the all but one of our total of 147 local churches participating in the study.

Last year I spoke to you of the urban Church, and I have spoken of it frequently in the diocese during the year. It is true, as I said a year ago, that the Church will not abdicate from the cities. It is also true that, generally speaking, the Church has not met this problem adequately. Here and there effective and even brilliant work is being done. But, by and large, we have developed little real strategy. In our diocese about 31% of the funds granted by our Department of Missions goes to urban stations. But these urban missions are not related to one another nor to urban parishes nearby. In areas where we think we know what to do there seems to be no way to implement the necessary action under our present canonical limitations. One also may wonder whether we should explore the idea of having our Urban Department become an organic part of the Department of Missions rather than an independent department with no means of implementing its findings, and little or no relationship with any other diocesan department.

Presently the best method the Church has found to meet the inner-city situation is that of the team ministry as exemplified in Grace, Van Vorst, Jersey City, or St. Augustine's Chapel, New York. It is obvious that we do not have the funds to do this in all urban situations. It is also obvious that each local urban unit (parish or mission) is unable to do the full job alone. Somewhere in between these two conclusions there may be a way—perhaps a temporary way but a move forward nevertheless.

Suppose the parishes and missions in a given urban area could voluntarily share in the planning and execution of the Church's total potential impact in that area without giving up their individual identity or sovereignty. Suppose, for example, a total youth program were initiated as the result of conference and pooling of leadership strength in a given area. Would it not have the possibility of better results than our present strategy of a fragmentary effort in each station affords? This is simply one illustration of the possibilities of such a procedure. It does call for the sacrifice of a certain kind of present parochial thinking and fear in order that the larger vision for Christ might prevail.

In stating that the urban areas constitute the largest mission field of the Church (and I have done so repeatedly) have we not implicitly and explicitly conveyed the impression that the urban folks need desperately what the Church has to give to them? This is true but only part of the truth. We should not forget that people in the cities are people; that they have a great contribution to make to the Church's

life and mission, even as do Church people in suburbia, the towns, and the rural areas. We are dissatisfied with the Church's role thus far in the urban situation—even as we may be dissatisfied with the Church's role in all areas. Short of the heavenly City of God we must always be divinely dissatisfied with things as they are for we live under divine judgment always. The Church can meet the urban situation adequately once she really wills to do so to the point of real sacrifice.

I turn now to another phase of diocesan life. Senator Jackson in the last issue of "The Foreign Affairs Quarterly" described political science in terms of a pendulum. He said "The history of political science might be described in terms of a pendulum—preoccupation with the mechanisms of government alternating with the neglect of these mechanisms."

As I read this I could not resist thinking of our diocese. From time to time we get very busy revising the machinery; then for a longer period we proceed to neglect proper machinery until it becomes creaky and unworkable. We frequently call the period a time or year of transition, and we say that in a year of transition we should not make any final decisions. The trouble is that each and every year is a year of transition. Surely good machinery should provide the mechanical means of communication between its various parts. Our machinery does not do this well. Surely also good policy demands not only good machinery but good human masters of the machinery who are inwardly impelled to communicate with one another. In short good machinery and good human masters of this machinery are needed for good communications. As I observe various areas of life I find that a breakdown of communication is common. In advertising, in social work, in government, in law and medicine this is true to a greater or lesser degree. I believe it to be true in the Church and in the Diocese of Newark. For example it is reported that the Department of Christian Education of the National Council estimates that it is in good two-way communication with one-third of the dioceses; in fair touch with one-third more; and scarcely at all with the remaining third. I have been concerned in our diocese with this matter of two-way communication in general and more specifically in relation to our several departments. I believe it to be true that there is a real absence of communication between our departments in relation to proposed plans and programs, the current carrying out of these plans, the possibility of collaboration between departments, and an assessment of the results. I sense at times a lack of communication within a department itself. Am I amiss in feeling that there also could be better communication between the several departments and the local parish or mission? One could talk about the many ramifications of this at length. General Motors probably has the same problem. What to do about it? A first step might be—if my remarks have any truth—to frankly admit that the problem exists. Secondly, to ask if we are making the best use of

already existing channels of communication? Thirdly, should we create more machinery to meet the total problem? Theoretically the Diocesan Council is that machinery. But it is too large and already has too much business to include this problem. If possible we should not create another organization. We may have too many now. I have asked the Department of Promotion to explore this situation. I now ask you to direct your ideas to this department as it seeks to come up with some kind of an answer.

I would like to bring you up to date on the Newark Churchman.

Under the able management of Mr. Frank Allen, the Business Manager of The Churchman, we are keeping within our allotted income. Mr. Allen has given us professional services without remuneration and has restored order and business method and vision to what was a sorry situation. He has been a Godsend to us and I am deeply grateful to him.

To keep within our budget we are limited to 16 pages and are obligated to run the present amount of advertising. This causes an imbalance in the composition of the magazine and makes for a less attractive visual presentation. This we must suffer until economic adjustment will permit more freedom.

The Editorial Committee is now committed to a greater participation in the nature of the material appearing in The Churchman. This Committee, under the chairmanship of the Rev. Ronald Rowland, is glad to have your suggestions.

The difficulties of securing a reasonably effective mailing list are many. The original list consisted of the list of the E. A. F. contributors plus some parish lists. With this imperfect base the situation has worsened. After careful investigation your Committee would like to make a new start. We have a plan based on the experience of other magazines and our own thinking. It calls for (a) a fresh set of parish lists in duplicate, and (b) a cross-check system by which it can be kept reasonably up to date. This involves great initial expense which The Churchman budget cannot absorb—something in the vicinity of \$1,200. It is our proposal that we eliminate the September issue and use the money thus saved for this purpose. Your Committee regards the complete renovation of our mailing list as a necessity and not a luxury. We ask the parishes and missions to send their lists promptly when asked.

Before closing may I refer to one matter which has had nation-wide publicity recently—the much discussed Air Force Manual in which accusations of Communism are made against the whole body of Protestant clergymen and the Churches of the U. S. A. This charge has been refuted adequately by the official bodies of the Churches as well as by some of the hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church. I take this opportunity to express your Bishops' complete agreement with the state-

ment of our own Church as expressed by our Presiding Bishop. We express our support of the National Council against these accusations; we reject the implication that there is any relationship between the R. S. V. of the Holy Bible and Communism.

And now "finally final" I close by repeating something I said to you last year from this pulpit. Regardless of the amount of good machinery we have; regardless of programs, budgets, committees, or departments, the most important part of the Church's life is what happens at the local level. The day in and day out ministry of our clergy and laity in parish or mission, in spite of human failures, represents and demonstrates to people in a major way, the fact that Christ's Church is a living, breathing, organic and dynamic body. We give thanks for this ministry daily. Of this vitally important local ministry the most essential part is the continuity of our common public worship. Without this personal and corporate experience in worshipping God our vitality and power is lost. Whatever other plans or policies we may devise the continuity and vitality of this worship is of first importance. Let us rejoice in this God-given way of renewal. Let us give thanks to God that He has put it into the hearts of His people, clergy and laity, to turn to Him in devotion and thanksgiving. Let us continue and strengthen our missionary privilege and bring more and more people into the community of worshippers in our missions and parishes. This is our fundamental privilege and duty. Upon this base depends all the superstructure of our Church's life and work in the world.

Proceedings of the Convention

Convention Attendance Record

Clergy

Deputies and Alternates

The Annual Convention.

Rules of Order.

Calendar of Business.

Minutes.

CONVENTION ATTENDANCE RECORD

CLERGY

Bishops

The Right Reverend Leland Stark

The Right Reverend Donald MacAdie

The Right Reverend Benjamin M. Washburn

The Right Reverend Theodore R. Ludlow

Presbyters

Avery, Eugene L.
 Baker, Edwin Dale
 Baldwin, Harris B., Jr.
 Bancroft, Francis S., III
 Beasley, Revere
 Bean, George
 Beers, Donald W.
 Beers, Howard W.
 Bell, Alan P.
 Berry, Louis H.
 Biggin, Henry M.
 Bliss, Welles R.
 Boggess, Elwood C.
 Bolles, Richard N.
 Bornfield, Robert C.
 Bowden, George S.
 Bowen, George H.
 Brant, Henry George
 Brown, Herbert S.
 Bruce, Harry
 Burlingame, Alfred W.
 Carrie, Cyril R.
 Castle, Robert W., Jr.
 Child, Charles J., Jr.
 Clarke, Robert J.
 Coon, Waldron L.
 Cooper, Frederick W.
 Daley, Francis D.
 Danzoll, F. Slade
 Deckenbach, Paul C.
 Denkinger, M. Esty
 Denny, John L.
 Detweiler, Walther R.
 Dougherty, William J.
 Eastburn, Albert W.
 Edler, John R.
 Edwards, John H.
 Egerton, Norman
 Ehlensberger, Arthur J.
 Falby, Chester E.
 Ferguson, Fred-Munro
 Fleher, Charles R.
 Folsom, Henry T.
 Ford, Edwin S.
 Forrell, John G.
 Foster, Thomas M.
 Francis, Elmer F.
 Gammons, Edward B., Jr.
 Garvin, S. Hughes
 Grambs, George L.
 Grant, Sydney Edmund

Grayson, Allan B.
 Greaves, Lyman B.
 Green, John R.
 Greer, H. Ross
 Griffin, William L., Jr.
 Groff, Addison K.
 Gutschunst, Frederick K.
 Hamblin, J. Fred
 Hamlyn, Robert C.
 Hanes, Lee A.
 Hanson, Benedict H.
 Hobbs, Field H.
 Hoyde, Christian A.
 Hulbert, James B.
 Jenkins, Hedley
 Jewell, Robert B.
 Judd, Albert O.
 Judd, Orrin F.
 Keller, C. Edward, Jr.
 Kenyon, James H. B.
 Kirchgessner, Robert F.
 Kumm, Karl G.
 Laughlin, Ledlie I., Jr.
 Lealle, William O., Jr.
 Lewis-Jones, Herbert
 Leawing, Herbert, Jr.
 Lindsley, J. Elliott
 Locher, Rudolf W.
 Lockhart, Edward A.
 Long, Frederick L.
 Losse, F. Vernon
 Luisa, Louis S.
 Macbeth, William
 MacKenzie, James N.
 Macnamara, George B. H.
 Maguire, Ernest
 Maitland, Robert H., Jr.
 Malcolm, Harry Brooks
 Marlier, Auguste F.
 Martin, Albert B.
 Mason, John T., Jr.
 McBride, Ronald W.
 McGregor, Robert F.
 Meyer, Louis G.
 Miller, Alfred J.
 Mitchell, James A.
 Morton, James P.
 Mosby, Charles A.
 Nelson, Carl E.
 Nichols, Leonard F.
 Nickell, James M.

Nieman, William L.
 Nutt, Edgar Alan
 Olorenshaw, Sydney R.
 Palmer, George H.
 Parker, Sidney B.
 Partridge, Ivan H.
 Payne, Edd L.
 Pease, Richard N.
 Peterson, Raymond A.
 Pickens, Claude L., Jr.
 Plante, Leon E.
 Polglase, Kenneth A.
 Pomfret, John
 Powers, Frederick F.
 Powers, Henry
 Rath, George B.
 Rice, Marshall T.
 Rice, Norman S.
 Rodger, Alexander M.
 Rowland, Ronald H.
 St. George, David
 Sansom, John H.
 Schenk, Johann
 Schnitess, James D.
 Schwab, A. Wayne
 Shafer, Walter L.
 Shaffer, Harold F.
 Shike, C. Wesley
 Sickles, Clarence W.
 Simon, Irwin L.
 Smith, Wesley H.
 Spicer, Norman
 Stech, Eugene A.
 Stocks, William
 Strain, William H.
 Tasman, Eric M.
 Thomas, Trevor, R. G.
 van Dyk, John C.
 Wagner, Robert G.
 Walters, Robert H.
 Ward, Robert C. W.
 Waring, James H.
 Webb, Carolus R.
 Weller, Franklyn Y.
 Wetherell, William R.
 Whitney, Kenneth L.
 Williams, Maxwell J.
 Williams, Perry R.
 Williams, Richard C.
 Willis, Harold G.
 Yoder, J. Willard

Deacons

McEwan, Donald C.

Deaconess

Winer, Nathalie E.

Convention Attendance Record

DEPUTIES & ALTERNATES

Names in italics indicated attendance according to attendance record cards.

Deputies on first line. Alternates on second line.

- ALLENDALE, Epiphany—
William F. Anderson, Albert W. Cornewal, Raymond G. Larkin
Mrs. Norman G. Critchley, Miss Gladys S. Pell, John W. Beckwermt
- ARLINGTON, Trinity—
Mrs. Wilfred Armitage, Mrs. George Campen, Mrs. Hiram Mace
Miss Katherine Crutcher, Mrs. R. D. Kierstead, Mrs. Walter Nicol
- BAYONNE, Calvary—
John C. Anderson, Mrs. Thomas Murphy, Mrs. Walter Elay
Miss Ella Mills, Miss Winifred Wright, Mrs. Walter Thomas
- BAYONNE, Trinity—
Frank Hallberg, Mrs. Frank Hallberg, Fred Weller
Alexander F. Bain Sr., Joseph McKevitt, Myrtle Mac Nicoll
- BELVIDERE, St. Mary's—
Clarence C. Stout, Charles A. Olson, Mrs. Andrew Smith
Alfred Anderson, Mrs. Alfred Anderson, Joseph Gaskins
- BELLEVILLE, Christ—
Harry Small, John Idenden, Hugh Murphey
Harry T. French, Frank Van Dyke, Virgil Skinner
- BERGENFIELD, All Saints'—
Jean W. Stubbs, Donald Schrider, James C. Sindt
Philo V. Cady, Edmund R. Senghas, Mrs. James C. Sindt
- BLOOMFIELD, Advent—
Stinson C. Leyland, Richard Reynaud, Miss Leah S. Hazard
William F. Burrows, John A. Rubacky, J. Walker Thompson
- BLOOMFIELD, Ascension—
Warren G. Smith, Mrs. David Roth, Mrs. Lillian Kline
Mrs. Herbert Hyer, John Williams, Mrs. Warren G. Smith
- BLOOMFIELD-GLEN RIDGE, Christ—
Gordon McNab, John S. Foster, Asa M. Phillips
Frank L. Allen, Mrs. Carl W. Derr, Mrs. George L. Flick
- BOGOTA, Ascension—
Arnold M. Walser, Einer Nelson, Miss Edna Heyzer
James Thompson, Mrs. Edward Messina, Edmund Rassam
- BOONTON, St. John's—
R. Percy Rolston, Harlow H. Gaines, Harry P. Haldt
Philip A. Rock, Walter L. Braybrooke, George Conn
- CHATHAM, St. Paul's—
Mrs. Sidney M. Arnold, Preston K. Mears, John S. Cook
Robert L. Brandeges, Thomas L. Walker, Paul H. Richardson
- CLIFFSIDE PARK, Trinity—
Mrs. Joseph Francesco, Miss Rhoda L. Akin, Scott Peyton
Mrs. Edward Hassemer, Mrs. Harry Foster, Mrs. Walter Eckert
- CLIFTON, St. Peter's—
Titilian Belli, John De Luca, Mrs. Vernon Moorman
Clifford Tremblay, Mrs. Herbert Bachmann, Kenneth Huck
- COYTESVILLE, St. Stephen's—
August Herrmann, Bradford K. Southard, Enrico Gnasso
Mrs. George Anderson, Mrs. Payson Beekman, Mrs. Margaret Gnasso Sr.
- DELAWANNA, St. Stephen's—
John Van Houten, William Rodgers Sr., Gilbert Burgess
Mrs. Richard Finaidi, Miss Martha Dixon, L. Burgess
- DELAWARE, St. James'—
Mrs. Helen Robertson, Mrs. Retta Osmun, Mrs. Mary Vandervoort
Fred Cool, Mrs. Miles Hutchinson, Mrs. John Bruce
- DENVILLE, The Church of the Saviour—
Mrs. Richard Morris, Mrs. Richard Heilman, James Bulloch
Mrs. Margaret Mazuco, Michael Grayson, Mrs. Lillian Smith
- DOVER, St. John's—
William Kellett, Frank Poeltier, Mrs. Clara Fowler
- EAST ORANGE, Christ—
W. E. Frohboese, W. C. Boughton, Mrs. W. F. Hubley
Mrs. Ruth Gulick, F. B. Arentz, P. H. Baldwin

- EAST ORANGE, Incarnation—**
Mrs. Richard B. Mountford, Harry Sherman, Paul Marshall
Charles Ulbricht, Charles Clark, Mrs. Harold Humphrey
- EAST ORANGE, St. Agnes—**
Miss Sidney A. Roe, Mrs. Joseph J. Kroeger, Lawrence B. Morse
Mrs. Gordon I. Swetland, Mrs. Raymond Southard, Mrs. Lawrence B. Morse
- EAST ORANGE, St. Paul's—**
Howard W. Beers, Miss Jessie N. Butler, George J. Dougherty
Mrs. Howard W. Beers, Kenneth G. Smith
- EAST RUTHERFORD, Grace Chapel—**
Bert Wales, W. L. Korn, Mrs. Carl Conrad
W. L. Griffith, Mrs. Fred Ramp, Mrs. Charles Swift
- EDGEWATER, Church of the Mediator—**
Mrs. Joseph Rodriguez, Mrs. Joseph Harbowy, Mrs. Thomas Hamilton
Mrs. Harry Wurtels, Mrs. John Fenety, Mrs. Joseph Weber
- ENGLEWOOD, St. John's—**
Miss Alma Serven, Mrs. Frank Hawkes, Mrs. Herbert Ahrens
- ENGLEWOOD, St. Paul's—**
Mrs. Stanwood E. Flitner, Douglas F. G. Elliot, Robert L. Perkins
Mrs. J. A. Siedler, E. H. Grotsfend, Francis H. Warrick
- ESSEX FELLS, St. Peter's—**
A. E. Clarke, Thomas C. Waldron, Edward M. South
David S. Bats, F. Van S. Parr, Richard Wright
- FAIR LAWN, Church of the Atonement—**
Herbert Walker, Stanley V. Ullrich, Mrs. Marjorie Woodcock
Mrs. Dorothy McCarter, Roy T. Nelson, Frederick K. Adams
- FORT LEE, Good Shepherd—**
Weston Vogel, John Dupuis, James Mitchell
Martin Blenens, Seiden Abrams, H. Von Dohlin
- GLEN ROCK, All Saints—**
Edward K. Walker, Herbert Prior, Frank Sandford
- HACKENSACK, Christ—**
Colonel Leigh K. Lydecker, Leo Black, Miss Amelia Collier
Kenneth G. Calaway, Mrs. B. C. Roberts Jr., Mrs. George Mackay
- HACKENSACK, St. Anthony of Padua—**
Mrs. Sam Nové, Mrs. Ralph Barry, Michael Auletta
Bert Letscher, Joseph Auletta, Vito D'Aiutolo
- HACKENSACK, St. Cyprian's—**
William Francis, George A. Clark, Mrs. A. Taper
Ivan Francis, Daniel Hughes, J. Isaacs
- HACKETTSTOWN, St. James—**
Dr. John Mial, Clarence Hoffman, Mrs. Walter Cowell
Warren Bassette, Mrs. William Howell, Robert Branch
- HALEDON, St. Mary's Memorial Church—**
Rudolph J. Mayer, Walter C. Rochelle, Alfred B. Kane
Richard J. Malone, Theodor Leonhard, C. Horace Frigaoca
- HAMBURG, Church of the Good Shepherd—**
Arthur Horr, Theodora Gaeas, Harry V. Kent
Philip M. Frey, Mrs. Harry V. Kent, Dr. R. L. Pellett
- HARRINGTON PARK, St. Andrew's—**
Herbert Draasel, Thomas Coppens, Mrs. William Priestly
Mrs. William Winterton, Robert Beatty, Paul Swain
- HARRISON, Christ—**
Robert Black, Thomas Gilmore, Mrs. Dorothy Bartkus
Mrs. Mildred Dickson, Mrs. Alice Green, Mrs. George Feller
- HASBROUCK HEIGHTS, St. John the Divine—**
W. S. Titterington, H. B. Davies Jr., Mrs. C. E. Lawrence
Mr L. R. Fitton, K. T. Sloan, Miss Edith Washington
- HAWORTH, St. Luke's—**
Mrs. P. T. Kelly, Paul Friesen, Charles C. Walden III
Mrs. Edward Merkle, Alyn Bell, Donald C. Riddett
- HAWTHORNE, St. Clement's—**
Leroy Kithcart, Mrs. Leroy Kithcart, Ralph Bertschy
Donald Cairns, Robert Colyer, Miss Josephine Staff
- HILLSDALE, Holy Trinity—**
William P. Burhorn, Alton P. Kinmouth, Edward G. MacArthur
John R. Forsyth, Cecil B. Murrell, Kenneth E. Warner
- HOBOKEN, Holy Innocents—**
Mrs. Marie Detmering, Mrs. Sarah Schubis
W. Stanford, Maurice Grouhls

- HOBOKEN, St. Paul's—
Andrew H. Scherer, Arthur Scheffler, John Aucock
Mrs. Andrew Lagomarsino, Burt Reddell, Anna Van Twick
- HOBOKEN, Trinity—
May Swendeman, Fred Hicks, Benjamin Robinson Sr.
Miss Mabel Stalling, George Stalling, Melvin W. Christie
- HO-HO-KUS, St. Bartholomew's—
Mr. Ausburn Price, Mrs. Ausburn Price, Joseph Puppo
Mrs. C. R. Millett, A. G. Simpson, W. A. Hopper
- HOPK, St. Luke's—
Phillip G. Williams, Mrs. Phillip G. Williams, Mrs. Sara F. Pakenham
Charles C. W. Wildrick
- IRVINGTON, Trinity—
Harwood E. Fish, Albert Pedersen, John G. Wagenbach
Mrs. Frank Martin, Mrs. Elsie McMurdo, Mrs. Arthur Price
- JERSEY CITY, Ascension—
William Rimbeck, Mrs. Adele Ruess, Mrs. Henrietta Fisher
Charles Coulson, Mrs. Charles Coulson, Mrs. William Rimbeck
- JERSEY CITY, Grace (Greenville)—
Armour A. Ashforth, Mrs. K. Schulthess, Miss E. I. Marshall
J. J. Larkin, Miss Helen M. Johnson, Mrs. Alice Ashforth
- JERSEY CITY, Grace (Van Vorst)—
Miss Peggyann Murphy, Theodore McRae, Frank Touchet
Sanders Livingston, Mrs. Marina Flores, George Habbersette
- JERSEY CITY, Incarnation—
John R. Greene, John M. Wells
Carl Boyd
- JERSEY CITY, St. John's—
William P. S. Burrell, Mrs. Clifford P. Gouid, J. Fred Mansmann
Miss Millicent Fuss, Mrs. Bessie Northrop, E. Curtis Plant
- JERSEY CITY, St. Mary's—
Miss Anne Burger, Mrs. Winifred Evely, Mrs. Ruth Nealon
Stephen Nealon, Mrs. Gertrude Wick, Mrs. Mae Roman
- JERSEY CITY, St. Matthew's—
Mrs. Gertrude Hudson, Mrs. Emily Graham
Mrs. Albert E. Martin, Mrs. William Evans
- JERSEY CITY, St. Paul's—
Manton L. Graff, Henry L. Payte, Alfred E. Lucas
George E. Shields, William E. Reiser Sr., Miss Helen M. Graff
- JERSEY CITY, St. Stephen's—
Arthur Delo, Wilbur Vail, James Borden
William Van Wart, John O. Allum, Paul Goble
- LAKE LACKAWANNA, St. Joseph's—
Lawrence Johnson, Doctor Earl Miles, Mrs. Mildred Johnson
Mrs. Hazel Johnson, Russell Miles, Mrs. Ann Miles
- LEONIA, All Saints—
Charles Metzler, August P. Wilkens, Mrs. Gladys Jaeckel
R. W. Greene, Samuel Lyons
- LINCOLN PARK, St. Andrew's—
Mrs. Christopher Riley, Kenneth Hoffman, Mrs. Joseph Carradini
Mrs. Douglas Houstoun, Mrs. Beatrice Darmer, Martin Hoyer
- LITTLE FALLS, St. Agnes—
Charles Bell, Albert Rombough, Mrs. David Oldham
Frank Fernandez, Mrs. William Drosky, Mrs. James Montgomery
- LIVINGSTON, St. Peter's—
James Niemeyer, Mrs. Joseph Spevak Jr., William A. Wells
Wayne N. Headley, Howard Peary, Edward G. Slingerland
- LYNDHURST, St. Thomas—
William Masters, Edward Waldeck, Mrs. Harry Oswald
Walter Richar, Mrs. Thomas Dunn
- MADISON, Grace—
Mrs. Paul Moore, Robert L. Hogeman, David L. Parks
Mrs. Edward F. Johnson, Robert J. Schoen, J. Leslie Woods
- MAPLEWOOD, St. George's—
Mrs. Edith F. Bridgeman, Ray C. Crouch, Hubert L. Pierson Jr.
Joseph W. Bird, Alvin W. King, William B. Neill
- MAYWOOD, St. Martin's—
Mrs. A. A. Fenniman, Jr.
A. A. Fenniman, Jr.

- MENDHAM, St. Mark's—**
M. Lee Carley, John S. Chapman, Mrs. John W. Robinson
Theodore Hobbie, Walter Schaufels Sr., Mrs. Jesse Kagan, Jr.
- MIDLAND PARK, Christ Chapel—**
Arthur L. Snyder, Frank P. Kraus, Mrs. Peter W. Passaro
Joseph R. Bowden, Paul Zoerner Sr., Charles Wehrly
- MILLBURN, St. Stephen's—**
Mrs. David H. Brown, Victor Bracht, Hobart L. Benedict
Irving F. Livingston, Raiston Young
- MILLINGTON, All Saints'—**
John W. Conk, Joshua P. Nelson, Carl F. Fester
Mrs. Robert E. Wills, John W. Becott Jr., Kenneth L. Warner
- UPPER MONTCLAIR, St. James'—**
George E. Lewis, Hendryk S. Weeks, John H. Wendt
John H. Earl, J. Charles Dunning, David S. Gibson
- MONTCLAIR, St. John's—**
Mrs. D. Irving White, Edward A. Johnson, William Spencer
Mrs. K. Albert, George Randall
- MONTCLAIR, St. Luke's—**
Mrs. Charles C. Thomas, William C. Kennard, William C. Young
Mrs. Edwin Bonta, Willard R. Van Liew Jr., John M. Weyer
- MONTCLAIR, Trinity—**
Mrs. Bernice E. Parker, Mrs. Emily Campbell
Miss Inez Dalley
- MONTVALE, St. Paul's—**
C. H. Blackburn, C. G. Eggleston, Miss Elinor Birdsall
C. D. Farnsworth, H. R. Dimmick, Mrs. Virginia Glassford
- MORRIS PLAINS, St. Paul's—**
John A. Wyckoff, Harold M. Jackson, Russell E. Webb Jr.
Raymond T. Smith, Harvey Van Zandt, F. W. Ellis
- MORRISTOWN, Redeemer—**
W. Parsons Todd, Kent G. Colwell, August Beckel
John T. Neal, Clement C. Lawson, Gerald G. Blanchard
- MORRISTOWN, St. Peter's—**
Mrs. Norman Lawson, Seabury Oliver, Powell Robinson
Dr. Archie Crandell, James C. Pitney, K. Wade Bennett
- MT. ARLINGTON, St. Peter's—**
Leman F. Bronson, Mrs. John L. Shearer, Mrs. Stephen Skiba
Mrs. Leman Bronson
- MOUNTAIN LAKES, St. Peter's—**
George L. Rose, Maurice White, Mrs. Bayard Allis
Francis Savage, Mark Campbell, Fred C. Becker
- NEWARK, Christ—**
Mrs. James Kenyon, Mrs. Rosemarie Glaspie, Mrs. Nancy Gioiella
Mrs. Alice Bankston
- NEWARK, Grace—**
George A. Bell, Raynor Fairty, George M. Siegert
Richard Blanchard, Herbert D. Thomas Jr., Christian Rittman
- NEWARK, House of Prayer—**
Howard B. Seaton, John Mirabella, Rami Fauteux
Edith Klein, Fred Hall, Caroline Foebl
- NEWARK, St. Andrew's—**
Charles W. Hendry, Miss Marie Wolfs, Mrs. Edna Trimmer
Adolph J. Schenk, Mrs. Olive Burroughs, Mrs. Alice Hampson
- NEWARK, St. Barnabas'—**
Clinton S. Cruise, Miss A. R. Guest, Mrs. William Stark
Christian F. Meyer, Mrs. John Shave, Miss May E. Stumpf
- NEWARK, St. James'—**
Mrs. John B. Lee Jr., Mrs. Albert H. Marvin, Mrs. Nicholas Sedicino
Miss Grace B. Corwin, Phineas V. Clark, Philip J. Davett
- NEWARK, St. John's—**
Charles M. Chatfield, David P. Myers, Lewis A. Heins
Merrill B. Morrison, Arthur G. Betterton, George H. Weston
- NEWARK, St. Mark's—**
Jacob Hagenbuch, Harry R. Lock, Mrs. Eugene S. Lyon
Martin M. Kriese, Benjamin D. Branch, Mrs. C. E. Redeker
- NEWARK, St. Mary Magdalene's—**
H. Merie Darling, Miss Anna M. Kahrs, Sidney Wood
Mrs. S. Fred Lantton, Victor L. LeMoine, Mrs. G. Donald Lieb

- NEWARK, St. Philip's—
Walter E. Fenderson, James E. Churchman Jr., E. Harold Hopper
James W. Thompson, Mrs. Harold W. Scott, Cornelius W. Downey
- NEWARK, St. Thomas'—
Mrs. Donald McEwan, Claude Driggs, Slater R. Wheaton
Miss Evelyn Peterson, Alexander Gelges, Holland H. Turner
- NEWARK, Trinity Cathedral—
Mrs. Kenneth V. C. Wallace, John Devans, Bradley Leonard
Miss Grace Robertson, Mrs. J. A. Schweitzer, Joseph Ellingham
- NEWTON, Christ—
Edgar H. Douglas, Russell Lighty, Stuart Zelsing
Knud S. Bay, J. P. A. Harrison, W. T. Washer
- NORTH ARLINGTON, St. Paul's—
James Whittall, Claude deHeugh, Mrs. Irene Roclaw
Vincent Riley, Alexander Allan, Mrs. Lillian Cinquina
- NORTH BERGEN, Church of the Transfiguration—
William E. Strasburger, Arthur Poignant
M. Stephen Teunissen
- NORWOOD, Holy Communion—
Albert T. Ehringer, Walter J. Tomlinson, Mrs. John W. Haight
Frank H. Wood, Robert D. Shaw, Mrs. Henry W. Guichon
- NUTLEY, Grace—
Mrs. R. B. Parsons, Rolfe K. Hughes, Edwin H. Zeller
Mrs. R. G. Miller, Richard S. Carmel, H. A. Pulsford
- OAKLAND, St. Alban's—
A. Edward Hook, Mrs. Carl Bender, John Strong
Mrs. Alfred Wenzel, Carl Swanson, Dr. Frank M. Cornell
- ORADELL, Annunciation—
Henry A. Zimmer, Henry A. Johnson, Elmer E. Post III
Henry B. Steffens, Frank E. Moran, Atherton L. Bentley
- ORANGE, All Saints'—
James Howard, James M. Hill, Harold Burt
Roland Ward, Orren Burt, Mrs. James Howard
- ORANGE, Epiphany—
William P. Burrell, Warren Porter Sr., Lloyd Callaway
Winfred Gideon
- ORANGE, Grace—
Henry T. Stetson, Frederick Lydecker, Edward C. Hillis
Mrs. James Sweeney, Edward Schickhaus, William Garland
- PARAMUS, St. Matthew's—
Frank Simms, Herman Hammer, J. Clark Breen
Harold Little, Mrs. J. Clark Breen, Truman O. Brown
- PASSAIC, St. Andrew's—
Helen Place, Anderson Banks
- PASSAIC, St. John's—
John C. Barbour, George W. Bleezarde, Henry Moser
Harry Taylor, Merritt Lerley, Mrs. Albert Vargo
- PATERSON, Church of the Holy Communion—
John A. Bailey, A. Frank Frisby, William F. Valentin
Raymond G. Burton, Valentin Collazo, James E. Woodall
- PATERSON, St. Aidan's—
Kenneth Rosser, Mrs. Winifred McFall
George McFall, Miss Barbara Hall
- PATERSON, St. Luke's—
George A. Millsop, Donald Bray, Mrs. Tunis Weatra
George Sutton, William De Meyer, Bernhardt Wuensch
- PATERSON, St. Mark's—
Otto Hundertmark, John Coyle, Emil Vandeweghe
Mrs. Otto Hundertmark, Mrs. John Coyle, Mrs. Emil Vandeweghe
- PATERSON, St. Paul's—
George F. Miller, George H. Riley, Perce Mainey
Miss Mary F. Evans, Mrs. William Pearson, James M. Evans
- PATERSON, Trinity—
P. J. Wood, Edward Smalling, John H. Patrick
Edward Sutton, Robert Belfield, John Peters
- PHILLIPSBURG, St. Luke's—
Matthew W. Exley, John Exley, Matthew Suttle III
Mark Hoffman, Miller Brooks, Frank Lutz

- POMPTON LAKES, Christ—**
Mrs. Arthur H. Lowry, Harrison W. Bullard, Frederick C. Gilman
John L. Johnson, Mrs. Bertha G. Evans, Charles H. Taylor
- RAMSEY, St. John's—**
Robert W. Riordan, Nevil Moults, Mrs. John W. Craven
Elmore A. Ehrenberg, Mrs. Gordon T. Bowden, Mrs. Raymond C. Dahn
- RIDGEFIELD, St. James'—**
John Turpanjian, Robert Nichols, Mrs. Homer Holland
Theodore Deubel, Mrs. Arthur Glogau, Mrs. Paul Degnan
- RIDGEFIELD PARK, St. Mary the Virgin—**
Howard Wallace, Robert Mahan, Robert Moorehead
Mary F. Ellison, Elwood G. Hoyt, Kenneth Schillg
- RIDGEWOOD, Christ—**
Mrs. F. E. Ludin, Mrs. John Brightman, C. W. Kappes Jr.
Dr. Kenneth Howard, Howell Rile, Eleanor M. Rome
- RIDGEWOOD, St. Elizabeth's—**
Mrs. Marshall D. McDorman, William D. Hall, John C. Ensign
Mrs. Gustav Carvelli, John A. Dredger, Charles D. MacMakin
- RINGWOOD, Good Shepherd—**
- ROCHELLE PARK, St. Peter's—**
Lorenz Kirchhof, Walter Davey, Richard Freimuth
Howard Horn, Ned Gorab, Mrs. Lorenz Kirchhof
- RUTHERFORD, Grace—**
George C. Kallé, Charles A. McBride, Mrs. Farnham T. Royce
Sidney L. Parker, Herbert E. Armstrong, Mrs. Donald T. Vose
- SECAUCUS, Church of Our Saviour—**
Walter Anderson
Herman Pope
- SHORT HILLS, Christ—**
Douglas P. Bryant, John B. Rhodes, Mrs. Sybil C. Shugg
Walter W. Niebling, Donald W. Simler, Mrs. Robert E. Vail
- SOUTH ORANGE, Church of the Holy Communion—**
George S. Estes, Martin Cook, Clayton O. Breatz
Harold P. Taaker, Eric A. Brady, James H. Wallace
- SOUTH ORANGE, St. Andrew's—**
Russel Snow, Charles H. Turnbull, Mrs. J. Griswold Dolson
Erstle Marshall, Douglas Gibb, Mrs. Erstle Marshall
- SPARTA, St. Mary's—**
Mrs. William Morgan, Joseph Forester, Mrs. Walter Wodell
Mrs. Marion Amaral, William Crowe, Mrs. John R. Myers
- STANHOPE, Christ—**
Mrs. Damon Y. Luke, Mrs. Walton Beckwith, Mrs. Edward N. McConnell
Mrs. Raymond Miller, Mrs. Louis Gallo
- SUMMIT, Calvary—**
P. E. Gerhard, H. C. Lundquist, Mrs. John M. Leavens
William E. Agnew, Ralph E. Plumley, Mrs. S. D. Hathaway
- TEANECK (WEST ENGLEWOOD), Christ—**
Leslie Dear, Henry Noddenholz, Mrs. Frederick T. Weeks
Hobart Martin, James Smith, Mrs. Carl Ziegfeld
- TEANECK, St. Mark's—**
Thomas B. Snow, Frank C. Wright, C. W. Featherstonhaugh
Carl J. Fleischman, Mrs. Gerald O. Foss, Armand W. Beley
- TENAFLY, Atonement—**
Paul T. Huckin, Miss Annie May Murray, Harold Emerson
Paul R. Whitney, Mrs. George K. MacAlister Jr., Mrs. Kendall Lewis
- TOTOWA BORO, Christ—**
Mrs. E. Durholz, Mrs. G. A. Christie, Miss S. Gerhardt
Mrs. H. Cotterill, Mrs. C. Gatta, Mrs. A. J. Wedlake
- TOWACO, Transfiguration—**
George H. McCloughan, Harold Dahl, Michael Kelley
Stanley Stoddart, Marshall Sayre, Mrs. Florence O'Rourke
- UNION CITY, Grace—**
George F. Kelp Jr., Miss Alice McFadden, Henry Ufer
Mrs. Henry McClary, Miss Elizabeth Henderson, Mrs. Beaulé Weil
- UNION CITY, St. John's—**
William P. Reuss, Wilbur Kanfer, Mrs. William P. Reuss
Kenneth G. McEwan, Arthur L. McEwan, Mrs. Ethel Poller
- VERNON, St. Thomas'—**
G. Harvey Storms, Mrs. William Fette, Mrs. Charles Hills
Mrs. Oscar Lozaw, Mrs. Gilbert J. Drew, Mrs. Charles Nagle

VERONA, Church of the Holy Spirit—

Mrs. George Frey, L. Emory Mattern, Charles Marchant
Mrs. Richard B. Martin, Harold Y. Miller, Edward B. Moore

WASHINGTON, St. Peter's—

Robert Gaffney, Mrs. Harry Maywald, Victor Refalvy
Mrs. Leland Bayliss, Mrs. Robert Gaffney, Fred Suttle

WAYNE, St. Michael's—

Mrs. Frank Bailey, Andrew S. Hazelton, David McFarland
Mrs. Eugene Fuller, Mrs. Frank O'Neill, Mrs. John Kelley

WEST MILFORD, Church of the Incarnation—

Peter Petersen, Mrs. Albert Hinze, Mrs. Fred Kytla
Lester A. Skinner, Mrs. Wesley Ricker, Mrs. Peter Petersen

WEST ORANGE, Holy Innocents'—

Charles A. Bennett, Thomas J. Oliver, Elizabeth B. Walker (Mrs.)
Barclay H. Farr, S. Harrison Rollinson Jr., Chester A. Sedgley

WEST ORANGE, Holy Trinity—

Karl A. Force, Wilfred C. Sheppard, Henry C. Warnick
Benjamin M. Bader, Harry Forsyth, Charles E. Trim

WEST ORANGE, St. Mark's—

Arthur P. Green, Charles A. Lighthips, Charles R. Whitehead
Dr. F. C. Dittrich, Miss Marjorie T. March, John Van Arsdale

WESTWOOD, Grace—

Malvern S. Humphreys, George H. Falkenburg
H. C. Dickerson

WOOD RIDGE, St. Paul's—

J. Wroe Strickland, James Kennedy, Mrs. Herbert Milner
Dudley Ransom, Mrs. Frank Linden

Rules of Order

THE CONVENTION

1. The Convention shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. All Clerical and Lay Deputies on entering the Convention shall present their names, together with the names of the Parishes they represent, on cards, to the Secretary, who shall record their attendance.
3. When the President takes the Chair, each member shall be seated.
4. The general procedure of the Convention shall be governed, unless otherwise provided for, by the rules of parliamentary practice as set forth in "Roberts' Rules of Order."
5. At the request of the President, or on motion, the Convention may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole, and shall take a vote for that purpose.
6. A public address system shall be installed for use of those addressing the Convention.
7. No motion shall be put or debated until it is seconded; and every motion shall be reduced to writing and signed by the mover, whose name shall be entered on the JOURNAL.
8. When a question is under consideration, no motion shall be received, unless to lay upon the table; to commit it; to postpone to a certain time; to postpone it indefinitely; to correct it; to amend it; or divide it; and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment has been offered. The motion to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order, unless some member is speaking.
9. When any member is about to speak, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, and in speaking confine himself strictly to the point in debate.
10. No member shall speak more than twice (except the mover, who is entitled to reply), in the same debate without leave of the Convention.
11. If any member in speaking or otherwise, transgress the rules of the Convention, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order; if decided to be out of order he shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted by the Convention to explain or proceed in order.
12. All motions or notices to reconsider shall be made on the day the vote is taken.
13. All questions shall be decided *viva voce*, unless otherwise specially ordered.
14. On the demand of five Presbyters entitled to vote, or of the Lay Deputies from five Parishes and Missions, the vote upon any question shall be by Orders, the Clergy voting individually, and the Laity by Parishes and Missions; and, when a vote is thus taken, a concurrent majority in both Orders shall be necessary to carry any measure.
15. The mode of conducting the nominations and elections of all Committees, Commissions and Diocesan Council and Departments, and all other elective officers not otherwise provided for, shall be as follows:
 - a. The Secretary of the Convention shall send out with the notice of the time and place of the Diocesan Convention, a list of the offices to be filled by election thereat, and the names of the incumbents of these offices, whose terms expire thereat, together with an official nomination blank. Such notice shall be sent out at least one month before the date appointed for the Convention, to the Clergy canonically resident in the Diocese, and to each lay delegate whose name and address has been transmitted to the Secretary, as provided in Canon I.
 - b. The members of the Convention shall also be requested, in said call to send to the Secretary any canonical amendments or other important items of business that they may propose to introduce at the next Convention, so that such matters may be assigned a place on the Calendar of Business. Notice of the annual Convention shall be given in THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN.
 - c. Any member of the Convention desiring to make nominations for any office or offices to be filled at such Convention, shall at least twenty-one days before the date appointed for the Convention, submit the same in writing to the Secretary

thereof, together with his certificate that he has secured the consent of such person or persons to such nomination. Nominations may be made from the floor.

16. a. A Committee consisting of the Bishops, ex-officio, five other clergymen and five laymen, to be known as the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order, shall be appointed at each Convention to prepare the official Ballots and the Calendar of Business, for the next Annual Convention.
b. The Committee on Elections, from the list of nominations as furnished to it by the Secretary of the Convention, shall prepare sufficient ballots marked "Sample" for each clerical and lay delegate, as certified by such Secretary, as entitled to a seat in the Convention; such ballot to be mailed by such Secretary to each such delegate at least five days before the Convention.
c. At the beginning of the opening session the committee shall report to the Convention in the form of an official ballot the names of nominees; the arrangement of such names shall be determined by lot in each order.
d. If there be any office for which no nomination has been made on the sample ballot, any delegate may file with the Secretary of the Convention the name of one candidate for any such office, together with his certificate, that he has secured the consent of the person so nominated. Such nominations may be filed up to the hour of voting, and the committee of Elections shall announce the names of such nominees at the time of the distribution of the first ballot.
e. The number of consecutive terms any nominee has held the office for which he is again nominated shall be noted on the ballot, in parentheses, after his or her name. After each list of nominations as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks may be filled by any voter. On the first ballot these ballots only shall be used, and also in subsequent ballots, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. No ballot shall be counted in its class, on which more names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled, and the number of vacancies to be filled shall be printed on each ballot. Blank ballots shall not be counted in the whole number of votes cast.
17. There shall be a Committee to be known as the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions, the members of which shall be appointed at each Annual Convention and shall serve until the close of the next following Annual Convention. The Committee shall receive and consider all resolutions, except resolutions of committees accompanying committee reports recommending action of Convention. The Committee shall submit its report to Convention recommending the adoption or rejection of each resolution proposed for the adoption of any such resolution as amended by the Committee. A copy of this report shall be mailed by the Secretary of Convention to each Delegate at least five days before Convention.
18. All resolutions to be considered for action by the Convention shall have been submitted in writing to the Secretary of Convention not less than thirty days in advance of the Convention and shall have been signed by a Delegate to the Convention. On the expiration of the time for submitting resolutions to the Secretary of Convention, the Secretary shall transmit to the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions all resolutions submitted to him. Additional resolutions may be submitted to the Secretary of Convention after the time above specified which additional resolutions shall be transmitted immediately by the Secretary of Convention to the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions but no such resolution, or such resolution as amended, shall be proposed for action by the Convention except upon a motion for the suspension of the rules duly passed.
19. All Committees shall be appointed by the President unless otherwise ordered. It shall be the duty of the Secretary promptly to notify the members of all special committees of their appointment.
20. The reports of Committees shall be in writing, and when made shall be the property of the Convention without any motion for acceptance. All reports recommending action of the Convention shall be accompanied by a resolution to that effect.
21. Reports when submitted in Convention shall be read by title only, unless the reading be for the better transaction of business.
22. At the close of each Convention a Committee shall be appointed to review and certify the correctness of the minutes.

Calendar of Business

8:30 A.M., Tuesday, The Holy Communion in Trinity Cathedral, Newark.

Business Session at 9:30 A.M. in Trinity Cathedral.

Announcement as to presence of quorum in both Orders.

Election of a Secretary.

Report of the Secretary of the Convention.

Election by the Convention of Committees:

Rights of Clerical Members.

Rights of Lay Deputies.

Constitution and Canons.

Report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order.

Introduction of Resolutions of New Matter.

Appointment by the President of Committees:

New Parishes.

Elections and Rules of Order.

Unfinished Business.

Miscellaneous Resolutions.

The Bishop's Address.

Report of the Diocesan Council.

Report of the Treasurer of the Convention.

The Annual Elections.

The Suffragan Bishop's Address.

Report of the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions.

Report of the Commission to Study Clergy Salaries.

Report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Report of the Standing Committee.

Reports of:

Department of Missions.

Department of Christian Education.

Department of Christian Social Relations.

Department of Finance.

Department of Promotion.

Department of Urban Work.

Trinity Cathedral.

Episcopal Churchwomen, Diocese of Newark.

Episcopal Churchmen, Diocese of Newark.

Committee on College Work.

City Mission Society.

Reports shall be in order from the following Convention Committees, etc.

Diocesan Investment Trust.

Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.

Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, and of the Fund for Widows

and Orphans of Clergymen.

Board of Examining Chaplains.

Committee on General Pension Fund.

Reports of the following Institutions and Organizations:

(as required by Diocesan Council).

Youth Consultation Service.

Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

Diocesan Altar Guild.

Christ Hospital, Jersey City.

Widows' Home, Hoboken.

Laura Augusta Home for Orphan Children, Madison.

House of the Holy Comforter, West Orange.

The Arthur Fund, Incorporated.

The St. Matthew's Trust Fund.

Eagle's Nest Farm.

Girl's Friendly Society.

House of Good Shepherd, Orange.

Gertrude Butts Memorial Fund.

New Jersey Council of Churches.

Unfinished Business.

The Annual Convention

The Eighty-Sixth Annual Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark was held on Tuesday, May 10th, Nineteen Hundred and Sixty in Trinity Cathedral, Newark, New Jersey.

The Holy Communion was celebrated at eight-thirty o'clock by the Bishop of the Diocese. The Right Reverend Leland Stark, D.D. was assisted by the Suffragan Bishop, the Right Reverend Donald MacAdie, D.D., who read the Gospel; the Very Reverend Robert F. McGregor, Dean of the Cathedral, who read the Epistle; and Canon Richard C. Williams.

The Bishop read the names of the Bishops of the Church, the Clergy of the Diocese, and Laity of the Parishes and Missions, who departed this life to become members of the Church Expectant during the past Convention year, and commended them to the prayers of the congregation during the Communion Service. (See Necrology.)

The morning session of the Convention was called to order at nine-thirty-five o'clock with the Right Reverend, the Bishop of Newark, in the Chair.

A quorum being present in both Orders the Convention was declared ready for business. Attendance cards indicated the following were present:

Bishops	4
Presbyters	155
Deacons	1
Number of Congregations represented by Lay Deputies -	136
Number of Lay Deputies present	361
Total number of Deputies (Clerical and Lay)	521

The Venerable Welles R. Bliss nominated the Reverend John R. Edler, Rector of Trinity Church, Irvington, as Secretary. The nomination was seconded, and it was moved and carried that the Chair cast the ballot for the election of the Reverend Mr. Edler. He was declared elected.

The Secretary nominated for approval by the Convention as Assistant Secretaries, the Reverend George S. Bowden, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburg, and the Reverend Addison K. Groff, Rector of St. Agnes' Church, East Orange.

It was moved and carried that the nominations for Assistant Secretaries be approved.

The Bishop introduced to the Convention the following clergymen: Received by Ordination to the Priesthood to January 1, 1960; The Reverend Messrs. Francis S. Bancroft III, R. Clark Bornfield, Alexander Choate, Fred-Munro Ferguson, C. Edward Keller, Jr., Marshall T. Rice, Wesley H. Smith. Received by Ordination to the Diaconate to January 1, 1960; the Reverend Christian Hovde. Received by Letters Dimissory to January 1, 1960; the Reverend Messrs. George M. Bean, Herbert Leswing, Jr., Th.D., Marshall Esty Denkinger, Edward B. Gammons, Jr., Raymond A. Peterson, John C. W. Linsley, Irwin L. Simon. Received since January 1, 1960; the Reverend Messrs. James M. Nickell, Robert C. W. Ward, Kenneth A. Polglase. Letter Dimissory yet to arrive, the Reverend Leon H. Plante.

The Bishop introduced Guy Bonser, Douglas Hoffman, William Sebastian and Daniel Sheedy from Trinity Cathedral, who would be acting as Pages during the Convention.

The Secretary of the Convention presented the following report:

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF CONVENTION

The Secretary of the Convention has performed the duties of this office during the Convention year in accordance with the Constitution and Canons. Notices were sent out in pursuance of the Constitution for the 86th Annual Convention now in session.

Parochial Reports for the year 1959 have not been received from:

Maywood, St. Martin's
Montclair, Trinity
Paterson, Holy Communion
Paterson, St. Mark's

Certificates of Lay Deputies have not been received from:

Maywood, St. Martin's
Ringwood, Good Shephard (letter—no deputies)

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN R. EDLER, *Secretary of Convention*

"Notice is given that copies of certain amendments to the Constitution of the General Church and an amendment to the Book of Common Prayer, proposed at the General Convention of 1958, and to be acted upon finally at the Convention of 1961, are available at the Secretary's Office in the Cathedral House."

The following Committee on the Rights of Clerical Members was nominated by the Reverend James H. Kenyon and elected: The Reverend Messrs. William J. Dougherty, Perry R. Williams, and Mrs. David H. Brown.

The following Committee on the Rights of Lay Deputies was nominated by the Venerable Richard N. Pease and elected: Messrs. Harwood E. Fish, Frank P. Kraus, and the Reverend Gilbert V. Hemaley.

The following Committee on Constitution and Canons was nominated by the Venerable Welles R. Bliss and elected: Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Jr., the Reverend Messrs. Alfred Miller and Harold Onderdonk, Col. Leigh K. Lydecker, and Mr. John S. Foster.

The following report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order was presented by the Reverend John H. Sansom, Chairman, and on motion it was adopted:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER TO THE 86th ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

In accordance with Article II, Section 1 of the Diocesan Constitution, Bishop Stark called the 86th Diocesan Convention to be held on May 10, 1960 in Trinity Cathedral, Newark.

The Committee, through the Secretary of Convention, has arranged for luncheon at the Cathedral House for all Convention personnel. A Diocesan dinner will be held tonight in the grand ballroom of the Robert Treat Hotel at 6:00 P.M., in honor of the Venerable Canon William O. Leslie, Jr. The speaker will be Dr. John S. Whala, visiting lecturer at Princeton Theological Seminary. Arrangements for this dinner have been made by a committee under the Chairmanship of the Reverend Paul C. Deckenbach, and with the assistance of the Venerable William Macbeth and Mr. Herbert Thorpe.

The Committee requested the Secretary of Convention to prepare the Official Ballot.

The Committee recommends the adoption of the 1959 Calendar of Business with certain minor changes to wit:

"Inasmuch as the Convention is called upon to elect Deputies to the General Convention this year, that the elections be held whenever practical in the calendar to facilitate the business of the Convention."

"That the Item Report of the Episcopal Advance Fund be deleted inasmuch as the work of this fund is now subsumed under the Department of Finances of the Diocesan Council."

"That the Report of the Bonnie Brae Farm for Boys, Millington be dropped from the list of reports of institutions and organizations in the Diocese, inasmuch as this institution no longer receives financial assistance from the Convention."

The Committee recommends that the present Rule 15, Section C be changed to read:

"Any member of the Convention desiring to make nominations for any office or offices to be filled at such Convention, shall, at least 21 days before the date appointed for the Convention, submit the same in writing to the Secretary thereof, together with his certificate that he has secured the consent of such person or persons to such nominations."

This would change the prior requirement of 15 days for such nominations to facilitate the work of the Secretary of the Convention in distributing sample ballots to the Deputies.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. SANSOM, *Chairman*

On motion it was carried that Rule 15c be amended to permit further nominations from the floor.

The Bishop called for the Introduction of Resolutions of New Matter. Resolutions were presented by the Reverend Messrs. Clarence W. Sickles, Frederick F. Powers, Ivan H. Partridge and Mr. William P. Burhorn for consideration by the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions.

The following Committees were appointed by the Chair:

Committee on New Parishes; The Venerable Sydney E. Grant and Mr. John C. Garde.

Committee on Elections and Rules of Order (for 1961 Convention); The Reverend Messrs. Henry Biggin, Paul Deckenbach, Addison K. Groff, Arthur Ehlenberger, Kenneth Whitney; Mesdames Clifford Gould and Sydney Arnold and Messrs. Henry Moser, Howard W. Beers, and Herbert Armstrong.

Committee on Unfinished Business; The Reverend Ronald McBride and Mr. Paul Huckin.

Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions (for 1961 Convention); The Reverend Messrs. S. Hughes Garvin, Field Hobbs, Frederick R. Gutekunst; Canon Benedict H. Hanson and the Venerable F. Slade Danzoll; Messrs. Harry Haldt, Walter E. Frohboese, Edward M. South, August Eckel, and Edward Walker.

Tellers of the Election; The Reverend Messrs. Waldron L. Coon, John L. Denny, Francis S. Bancroft III, R. Clark Bornfield, Fred-Munro Ferguson, C. Edward Keller, Jr., Marshall T. Rice, Wesley H. Smith; Messrs. George Bleezarde, Claude Driggs, Frederick C. Gilman, William P. Reuss, John C. Anderson, Edward C. Hillis, Frank Simms and Robert Mahan.

The Tellers of the Election distributed the official ballot as follows:

OFFICIAL BALLOT, DIOCESE OF NEWARK, 1960

(Consecutive terms indicated () after nominee)

For Standing Committee, Class of 1964, (Vote for One Name in Each Order)—The Rev. William L. Griffin, St. Paul's, Paterson; The Rev. Herbert S. Brown, Grace, Newark; Mr. John S. Foster, Christ, Bloomfield-Glen Ridge (½); *Class of 1961, (Vote for One Name)*—The Rev. Alexander M. Rodger, St. Elizabeth's, Ridgewood (¼).

For Diocesan Council, Class of 1963, (Vote for One Name in Each Order)—The Rev. Ivan H. Partridge, All Saints, Glen Rock; Mr. Harold S. Emerson, Atonement, Tenafly.

For Treasurer of Convention, (Vote for One Name)—Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, Holy Communion, South Orange (11).

For Assistant Treasurer of Convention, (Vote for One Name)—Mrs. Virginia T. Gradyne, All Saints', Millington (1).

For Deputies of the Provincial Synod, Class of 1963, (Vote for Two Names in Each Order)—The Rev. Frederick W. Cooper, Christ, East Orange; The Rev. James Waring, St. Thomas, Newark; Mr. Frank L. Allen, Christ, Bloomfield-Glen Ridge; Mr. George H. Riley, St. Paul's, Paterson; Mr. Sidney A. Wood, St. Mary Magdalene, Newark (2).

*For Department of Christian Education, Class of 1963, (Vote for Three Names)—*The Rev. C. Edward Keller, Christ, Bloomfield-Glen Ridge; The Rev. William Strain, St. Michael's, Wayne (74); The Rev. Dr. Herbert Lewing, St. Paul's, Englewood; The Rev. Percy R. Williams, Grace, Orange, (1); The Rev. Charles R. Fisher, Christ, Hackensack (1); Rev. Walker Dettweiler, Redeemer, Morristown; Mrs. Jean D. Lippmann, St. Andrew's, Lincoln Park; Class of 1962, (Vote for One Name)—The Rev. Henry M. Biggin, St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgfield Park; Class of 1961, (Vote for One Name)—The Rev. Lyman B. Groves, Christ, Teaneck.

*For Department of Christian Social Relations, Class of 1963, (Vote for Three Names)—*The Rev. Louis H. Berry, St. Philip's, Newark (2); The Rev. C. Weasley Shike, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst; Mrs. Marion Courtney, Christ, East Orange (1½).

*For Department of Missions, Class of 1963, (Vote for Four Names in Each Order)—*The Rev. Waldron L. Coon, Advent, Bloomfield; The Rev. Alfred W. Burlingame, Calvary, Bayonne; The Rev. Eliot Lindsley, St. Stephen's, Millburn; The Rev. Alan P. Bell, The Saviour, Danville (1); The Rev. James E. Hulbert, St. Mark's, West Orange; Mr. Douglas F. G. Elliot, St. Paul's, Englewood; Mr. Lubin Palmer, St. James', Upper Montclair (4); Mr. John C. Garde, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst (4); Mr. William P. Burhorn, Holy Trinity, Hillsdale (4); Mr. Kenneth Hoffman, St. Andrew's Lincoln Park.

*For Trinity Cathedral Newark, Class of 1963, (Vote for One Name in Each Order)—*The Rev. Trevor B. G. Thomas, Holy Innocents, West Orange; The Rev. Benedict H. Hanson, Canon, Trinity, Newark; Mr. Roland Splotta, St. George's, Maplewood.

*Department of Urban Work, Class of 1963, (Vote for Two Names)—*Mrs. Henry Muller, Trinity, Hoboken (¾); Mr. Lawrence Benoit, Holy Innocents, West Orange (¾); Mr. William I. Hamilton, St. Thomas', Newark.

*For Ecclesiastical Court, (Term expiring 1966) (Vote for One Name)—*The Rev. George M. Bean, St. Luke's, Montclair.

The Reverend Messrs. Robert H. Maitland and John L. Denny were nominated from the floor for the Department of Missions, Class of 1963.

OFFICIAL BALLOT, DIOCESE OF NEWARK, 1960

Years elected Deputy indicated in () after nominee.

FOR DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

(Vote for Four Names in Each Order)

The Rev. Dr. John C. van Dyk, St. Paul's, Morris Plains
 The Rev. George L. Grambs, St. Paul's, East Orange
 The Very Rev. Robert F. McGregor, Trinity, Newark
 The Rev. John R. Edler, Trinity, Irvington
 The Van. Welles R. Bliss, Grace, Nutley (A1-1958)
 The Rev. Dr. James A. Mitchell, St. Paul's, Englewood (1940-'52-'58)
 The Rev. John G. Forrell, Christ, Bloomfield-Glen Ridge
 The Rev. Herbert S. Brown, Grace, Newark (1953-1958)
 The Rev. Benedict H. Hanson, Canon, Trinity, Newark (A1-1958)
 The Rev. J. Fred Hamblin, Retired (1952-1958) (A1-1949)
 Mr. Gustave E. Wiedemayer, Holy Communion, South Orange
 Mr. B. Harold Hopper, St. Philip's, Newark (A1-1953-1958)
 Mr. John B. Rhodes, Christ, Short Hills (A1-1958)
 Mr. F. Bruce Gerhard, Calvary, Summit (1958)
 Mr. William C. Young, St. Luke's, Montclair
 Mr. Henry B. Stetson, Grace, Orange ('40-'43-'46-'49-'52-'55) (A1-'37)
 Mr. R. S. Plotz, Grace, Madison
 Mr. K. Wade Bennett, St. Peter's, Morristown
 Mr. John S. Foster, Christ, Bloomfield-Glen Ridge.

There were no nominations from the floor.

It was moved and carried that the following resolution be adopted:

RESOLVED, that unanimous consent be given by this Convention to the suspension of rules of elections, and to the casting by the Secretary of one ballot for each of the following nominees on the Ballot, where there is no contest, namely:

STANDING COMMITTEE, Class of 1964—Mr. John S. Foster
 Class of 1961—The Rev. Alexander M. Rodgar

DIOCESAN COUNCIL, Class of 1963—The Rev. Ivan H. Partridge and
 Mr. Harold S. Emerson

TREASURER OF CONVENTION—Mr. Gustave E. Wiedemayer

ASSISTANT TREASURER OF CONVENTION—Mrs. Virginia T. Grabyne

DEPUTIES OF THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD, Class of 1963—

The Rev. Messrs. Frederick W. Cooper and James Waring

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION,

Class of 1962—The Rev. Henry M. Biggin

Class of 1961—The Rev. Lyman B. Greaves

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS, Class of 1963—

The Rev. Messrs. Louis H. Berry and C. Wesley Shike; Mrs. Marion Courtney

TRINITY CATHEDRAL, Class of 1963—Mr. Roland Spiotta**ECCLESIASTICAL COURT, Term Expiring 1966—**

The Rev. George M. Bean

Polls were opened at 10:45 o'clock, closed at 11:05 o'clock.

The Bishop, the Right Reverend Leland Stark, D.D., delivered his Seventh Annual Address at this time. (See Bishops' Addresses.)

The Bishop welcomed the retired Suffragan Bishop, the Right Reverend Theodore Ludlow, D.D., to the Convention.

Mr. John N. Page, Secretary Treasurer of the Diocesan Council, presented the 1961 Budget of Administrative Expenses. (See Reports of Convention, pages 78, 79.)

Mr. Page moved the adoption of the following resolution which was duly seconded and adopted:

WHEREAS the Diocesan Council is directed by Canon 5, Section 4(d), to provide for an assessment on the Parishes and Missions to meet the administrative expenses of the Diocese, therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED that the Convention approve the proposed budget for 1961, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Diocesan Council be hereby directed to levy an assessment on Parishes and Missions of the Diocese at such rate as to cover the amount of \$161,846.00.

Mr. Page next presented the 1961 Budget for the Program of the Diocese and the Church at Large. (See Reports of Convention, pages 80, 81.)

Mr. Page moved the adoption of the following resolution which was duly seconded and adopted:

WHEREAS the Diocesan Council is charged with the responsibility of preparing a budget covering the requested missionary and benevolent requirements of the Diocese and General Church for the ensuing calendar year, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that the Convention approve the 1961 budget as proposed by the Diocesan Council, and

WHEREAS Canon 4, Section 6(d), of General Convention provides that in each Diocese a definite financial objective shall be allotted to each Parish and Mission as its share of the Program of the Church, therefore

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Diocesan Council be authorized to designate the quota for each Parish and Mission based upon the average amount of its current expenses for the past three years.

Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, Treasurer of the Convention, gave his Report. (See Reports of Convention, pages 86-93.)

All Reports of the Convention, and the Treasurer of the Department of Missions have been audited by Peat, Marwick, Mitchell and Co., and copies of the auditors' report are available for inspection.

The Tellers of the Election reported the following:

For Deputies to the General Convention: Number of votes cast, Clerical 139. Necessary for choice 70. Number of votes cast, Lay 119. Necessary for choice 60.

<i>Clerical Nominees</i>	<i>Clerical Vote</i>	<i>Lay Vote</i>
The Rev. Dr. John C. van Dyk	67	55½
The Rev. George L. Grambs	49	42
The Very Rev. Robert F. McGregor	96	81½
The Rev. John R. Edlar	40	27½
The Ven. Welles R. Bliss	59	53½
The Rev. Dr. James A. Mitchell	48	39½
The Rev. John G. Forall	60	56
The Rev. Herbert S. Brown	88	62½
The Rev. Canon Benedict H. Hanson	24	34½
The Rev. J. Fred Hamblin	18	22½

Elected by both Orders the Very Reverend Robert F. McGregor and the Reverend Herbert S. Brown.

The Reverend Canon Benedict H. Hanson and the Reverend Dr. James A. Mitchell withdrew their names from the next balloting.

<i>Lay Nominees</i>	<i>Clerical Vote</i>	<i>Lay Vote</i>
Mr. Gustave B. Wiedenmayer	93	93½
Mr. B. Harold Hopper	37	35½
Mr. John B. Rhodes	82	65
Mr. F. Bruce Gerhard	100	76
Mr. William C. Young	32	32½
Mr. Henry B. Stetson	42	45½
Mr. R. S. Plotz	41	23
Mr. K. Wade Bennett	50	39½
Mr. John S. Foster	62	55½

Elected by both Orders, Messrs. Gustave B. Wiedenmayer, F. Bruce Gerhard, and John B. Rhodes.

After the singing of Hymn 279, Noon Day Prayers were said by the Suffragan Bishop, the Right Reverend Donald MacAdie, D.D.

Polls were opened at 12:20 o'clock, closed at 12:30 o'clock.

The Convention recessed until two o'clock.

The Convention reassembled promptly at two o'clock with the Bishop of the Diocese in the Chair.

The Right Reverend Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., Retired Bishop of the Diocese, spoke to the Convention.

The Right Reverend Theodore R. Ludlow, D.D., Retired Suffragan Bishop, spoke to the Convention.

The Tellers of the Convention reported the following:

Number of votes cast 258½. Necessary for Choice—Plurality.

For Standing Committee, Class of 1964:

The Rev. William L. Griffin	120½
*The Rev. Herbert S. Brown	137

For Deputies of the Provincial Synod, Class of 1963:

*Mr. Frank L. Allen	175½
Mr. George H. Riley	143½
*Mr. Sidney A. Wood	163

For Department of Christian Education, Class of 1963:

The Rev. C. Edward Keller	92
*The Rev. William Strain	135½
The Rev. Dr. Herbert Leswing	67½
*The Rev. Perry R. Williams	166
*The Rev. Charles R. Fisher	107½
The Rev. Walther Dettweiler	100
Mrs. Jean D. Lippman	68

For Department of Missions, Class of 1963:

*The Rev. Waldron L. Coon	162
*The Rev. Alfred W. Burlingame	166½
*The Rev. Eliot Lindsay	168
*The Rev. Alan P. Bell	191½
The Rev. James E. Hulbert	160
The Rev. Robert Maitland	79½
The Rev. John L. Denny	46
*Mr. Douglas F. G. Elliot	189
*Mr. Lubin Palmer	213½
*Mr. John C. Garde	216
*Mr. William C. Burhorn	186
Mr. Kenneth Hoffman	165

For Trinity Cathedral-Newark, Class of 1963:

The Rev. Trevor E. G. Thomas	123
*The Rev. Benedict H. Hanson	131

Department of Urban Work, Class of 1963:

*Mrs. Henry Muller	203
*Mr. Lawrence Benoit	152
Mr. William I. Hamilton	142

*Elected by both Orders.

For Deputies to the General Convention: Number of votes cast, Clerical 135. Necessary for choice 68. Number of votes cast, Lay 116½. Necessary for choice 58½.

<i>Clerical Nominees</i>	<i>Clerical Vote</i>	<i>Lay Vote</i>
The Rev. Dr. John C. van Dyk	72	75½
The Rev. George L. Grambs	39	25
The Rev. John R. Edler	19	9
The Ven. Welles R. Bliss	57	44½
The Rev. John G. Forell	67	61
The Rev. J. Fred Hamblin, Retired (1952-1958) (AI-1949)	6	7½

Elected by both Orders, the Reverend Dr. John C. van Dyk. The Rev. John R. Edler withdrew his name from the next balloting.

Number of votes cast, Clerical 133. Necessary for Choice 67.

Number of votes cast, Lay 116½. Necessary for Choice 58½.

<i>Lay Nominees</i>	<i>Clerical Vote</i>	<i>Lay Vote</i>
Mr. E. Harold Hopper	18	10
Mr. William C. Young	10	7
Mr. Henry B. Stetson	25	18
Mr. R. S. Plotz	10	2½
Mr. K. Wade Bennett	22	15½
Mr. John S. Foster	47	63

Polls were opened at 2:10 o'clock, closed at 2:20 o'clock.

The Bishop presented to the Reverend J. Fred Hamblin, a framed, hand set copy of the Resolution of Gratitude extended to him by the Eighty-Fourth Annual Convention upon his retirement as Secretary of the Convention.

The Suffragan Bishop, the Right Reverend Donald MacAdie, D.D., delivered his Second Annual Address at this time. (See Bishops' Addresses.)

The Tellers of the Election reported the following:

For Deputies to the General Convention: Number of votes cast, Clerical 125. Necessary for Choice 63. Number of votes cast, Lay 111. Necessary for Choice 56.

<i>Clerical Nominees</i>	<i>Clerical Vote</i>	<i>Lay Vote</i>
The Rev. George L. Grambs	14	5½
The Ven. Welles R. Bliss	20	19½
The Rev. John G. Forell	89	83
The Rev. J. Fred Hamblin	1	2

Elected by both Orders, the Reverend John G. Forell.

Number of votes cast, Clerical 121. Necessary for Choice 61.

Number of votes cast, Lay 110. Necessary for choice 55½.

<i>Lay Nominees</i>	<i>Clerical Vote</i>	<i>Lay Vote</i>
Mr. E. Harold Hopper	4	3½
Mr. William C. Young	2	1½
Mr. Henry B. Stetson	11	8½
Mr. R. S. Plotz	—	1½
Mr. K. Wade Bennett	13	10
Mr. John S. Foster	91	82

Elected by both Orders, Mr. John S. Foster.

It was moved and carried that the four persons in each order receiving the highest number of concurring votes be elected Alternate Deputies.

Polls were opened at 3:00 o'clock, closed at 3:10 o'clock.

The Reverend Elmer F. Francis, Chairman of the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions moved the adoption of the Resolution on the Burial Office, as amended, which was presented by the Reverend Alfred W. Burlingame. On motion it was tabled.

The Chairman of the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions moved the adoption of the following resolution, as amended, which was presented by the Department of Christian Social Relations. After being duly seconded, it was adopted.

WHEREAS, in the spirit of Christian love and care for all members of the human race, we deplore the use of atomic and thermonuclear energy for other than peaceful and humanitarian purposes, and pledge our support to the elimination of atomic and thermonuclear weapons.

BE IT RESOLVED that this Convention urge our President, Secretary of State, and representatives in the Congress of our Nation to continue to pursue all sincere means which would bring to an end the testing and production of nuclear weapons; in accordance with the principle of peace which respects justice, freedom, human integrity, and goodwill among men and nations.

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of this resolution be sent to the President of the United States, to the Secretary of State, and to the Senators from the State of New Jersey.

The Chairman of the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions moved the adoption of the following resolution, as amended, which was presented by the Department of Christian Social Relations. After being duly seconded, it was adopted.

WHEREAS, it is the spirit of the Christian Church to be concerned for all members of the human race, and

WHEREAS, this country has long been a home for peoples of all nations, and

WHEREAS, there are millions today living in refugee camps all over the world, destitute, homeless and forgotten of their fellowmen, and

WHEREAS, the President of the United States has urged that Congress pass laws to allow greater numbers of refugees to come to these United States, and

WHEREAS, the United Nations has urged the nations of the world to make their immigration and refugee resettlement laws more humane and more in keeping with the desire to help those who need an opportunity to begin life anew,

BE IT RESOLVED that this Convention support the request of the President of the United States to increase the number of refugees allowed in this country, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Government of the United States be urged to enact humane laws that will give more refugees the opportunity to make a home in this land, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of this resolution be sent to the President of the United States and to the Secretary of State, and to the Senators from the State of New Jersey.

The Chairman of the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions moved the adoption of the following resolution which was presented by the Reverend Franklyn Y. Weiler. After being duly seconded, it was adopted.

WHEREAS, in the past, the Budget for the Program of the Diocese and General Convention has been presented to the Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark itemized only as to the total amounts to be expended for each of the departments and agencies of the said Diocese,

AND WHEREAS, a thorough and thoughtful study and consideration of such Budget in its several items is both highly desirable and necessary if the Annual Convention of the Diocese is to understand it fully and act upon it intelligently for the good of the Church,

AND WHEREAS, the people of the Diocese might well be moved to labor more diligently toward the meeting of such Budget if they were appraised in greater detail as to the nature and extent of those projects toward which the sums of money they give through their missionary apportionments are applied,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that, in the future, the Diocesan Council, in preparing its Budget for the program of the Diocese and General Convention, be directed to itemize in detail those portions of said Budget which fall under the headings of: (1) "The Diocesan Council" and (2) "Other Activities."

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that such itemization of the Budget be duplicated in such manner as the Diocesan Council shall direct and be circulated to the Clerical and Lay Deputies to the Annual Convention of the Diocese not later than thirty (30) days prior to the date set for said Diocesan Convention.

The Chairman of the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions moved the suspension of the Rules of Order and the adoption of the following resolution, which was presented by Mr. William P. Burhorn. After being duly seconded, the Rules of Order were suspended, and it was adopted by a unanimous standing vote.

WHEREAS the Reverend W. O. Leslie, Jr. is compelled by Canon Law to retire as Canon Missioner for Missions and Archdeacon for Missions in the Diocese of Newark, N. J. next July, and

WHEREAS he has faithfully and conscientiously fulfilled his duties for at least thirty years, and

WHEREAS many of us have personally known and closely worked with him in matters pertaining to the Missions of the Diocese;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that a resolution of appreciation be adopted by this 86th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark, N. J. assembled this 10th day of May 1960 and wish for him and Mrs. Leslie the blessing of many additional years of happy and useful life in the services of God and man.

The Chairman of the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions moved the suspension of the Rules of Order and the adoption of the following resolution, which was presented by the Reverend Ivan H. Partridge. After being duly seconded, the Rules of Order were suspended, and it was adopted.

WHEREAS it is the prayer of our Church that "knowledge may be increased among us and all good learning flourish and abound"; and

WHEREAS Hobart College, in the spirit of the founding Bishop from whom it takes its name, has dedicated itself for 138 years to the principles of Christian Higher Education in the tradition of the Episcopal Church and has inspired generations of its sons to the sacred priesthood and to lay leadership; therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that this Convention commend to the prayerful consideration of the clergy and laity of the Diocese the immediate needs and opportunities of Hobart, our Church College of the Second Province.

On motion it was carried that the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions be discharged from the further consideration of the resolutions which were presented by the Reverend Messrs. Frederick F. Powers and Clarence W. Sickles.

The Reverend Ivan H. Partridge, Chairman of the Commission to Study Clergy Salaries, presented their report which on motion was received. (See Reports of Convention, pages 116-121.)

The Chairman of the Commission to Study Clergy Salaries moved the adoption of resolution Number 1. (See page 118.) After the defeat of

an amendment to make the Actual Cash Salaries of unmarried Deacons and Priests \$3900.00, and after the defeat of an amendment to make the Actual Cash Salaries of all Deacons \$4,000.00 and all Priests \$4,300.00, it was carried.

The Tellers of the Election reported the following:

For Alternate Deputies to the General Convention: Number of votes cast, Clerical 123. Necessary for Choice 62. Number of votes cast, Lay 109½. Necessary for Choice 55.

<i>Clerical Nominees</i>	<i>Clerical Vote</i>	<i>Lay Vote</i>
The Rev. George L. Grambs	109	93½
The Rev. John R. Edler	89	78
The Ven. Welles R. Bliss	97	78½
The Rev. Dr. James A. Mitchell	75	52
The Rev. Benedict H. Hanson	69	67
The Rev. J. Fred Hamblin	51	47½

Elected by both Orders, the Reverend George L. Grambs, the Venerable Welles R. Bliss, the Reverend John R. Edler, and the Reverend Canon Benedict H. Hanson.

<i>Lay Nominees</i>	<i>Clerical Vote</i>	<i>Lay Vote</i>
Mr. R. Harold Hopper	95	79½
Mr. William C. Young	108	87
Mr. Henry B. Sisson	77	73
Mr. R. S. Plotz	99	83½
Mr. K. Wade Bennett	103	87

Elected by both Orders, Messrs. William C. Young, K. Wade Bennett, R. S. Plotz, and R. Harold Hopper.

The Bishop thanked the Tellers of the Election "for a job well done."

The Chairman of the Commission to Study Clergy Salaries moved the adoption of resolution number 2. (See page 119.) After being duly seconded; it was adopted.

The Chairman next moved the adoption of resolution number 3. (See page 119.) After being duly second it was adopted.

The Chairman next moved the adoption of resolution number 4. (See page 119.) After being duly seconded it was adopted.

On motion it was carried that Item #1 of the Budget for the Program of the Diocese and the Church at Large (See Reports of Convention, page 80) be increased to \$162,863.00, that Item #14 be increased to \$230,963.00, and that Item #16 be increased to \$485,377.00.

The Chairman next moved the adoption of resolution number 5. (See page 120.) After being duly seconded, it was adopted.

The Chairman next moved the adoption of resolution number 6. (See page 120.) After being duly seconded, it was adopted.

The Chairman next moved the adoption of resolution number 7. (See page 120.) After being duly seconded, it was adopted.

The Chairman next moved the adoption of resolution number 8. (See page 121.) After being duly seconded, it was adopted.

Since there were no changes suggested to either Constitution or Canons, Colonel Leigh K. Lydecker stated that the Committee on Constitution and Canons had no report to make.

The Report of the Standing Committee was filed by title. (See Reports of Convention, pages 94-96.)

The final Report of the Episcopal Advance Fund was filed by title. (See Reports of Convention, pages 97-98.)

The Report of the Department of Missions was filed by title. (See Reports of Convention, pages 99-101.)

The Report of the Department of Christian Education was filed by title. (See Reports of Convention, pages 102-103.)

The Report of the Department of Christian Social Relations was filed by title. (See Reports of Convention, page 104.)

The Report of the Department of Promotion was filed by title. (See Reports of Convention, page 105.)

The Report of the Department of Urban Work was filed by title. (See Reports of Convention, page 106.)

The Report of the Episcopal Churchwomen was filed by title. (See Reports of Convention, pages 107-108.)

The Report of the Episcopal Churchmen was filed by title. (See Reports of Convention, page 109.)

The Report of the Committee on College Work was filed by title. (See Reports of Convention, page 110.)

The Report of the Board of Examining Chaplains was filed by title. (See Reports of Convention, page 110.)

The Report of the City Mission Society was filed by title. (See Reports of Convention, page 114.)

The Report of the Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Children of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New Jersey was filed by title. (See Reports of Convention, page 111.)

The Report of the Youth Consultation Service was filed by title. (See Reports of Convention, page 112.)

The Report of the House of the Holy Comforter was filed by title. (See Reports of Convention, page 113.)

The Report of the House of the Good Shepherd was filed by title. (See Reports of Convention, page 113.)

The Report of the Girls' Friendly Society was filed by title. (See Reports of Convention, page 111.)

The Report of Trinity Cathedral was presented by the Dean, the Very Reverend Robert F. McGregor. (See Reports of Convention, page 115.)

The Report of the Committee on Church Pension Fund was filed by title. (See Reports of Convention page 122).

The Bishop presented his appointments to the Board of Examining Chaplains, Class of 1963, which were approved by the Convention: The Reverend Messrs. William L. Griffin, Jr., George L. Grambs, and the Reverend Dr. Montgomery H. Throop.

The Bishop made the following appointments:

Trinity Cathedral Chapter (1963)

Mr. Archibald Forbes

Diocesan Council, Class of 1963

The Rev. William L. Griffin, Jr.
Mr. K. Wade Bennett

Department of Urban Work, Class of 1963

The Rev. Franklyn Y. Weiler
The Rev. Charles R. Fisher

Department of Christian Education, Class of 1963

The Rev. A. Wayne Schwab
The Rev. Charles J. Child, Jr.
The Rev. Ivan H. Partridge

Department of Christian Social Relations, Class of 1963

The Rev. Robert W. Castle, Jr.
The Rev. Franklyn Y. Weiler
Mr. James Pawley

Committee to Certify the Minutes

The Rev. Edd Lee Payne
Mr. Edgar Douglas

The Bishop reported that the offering for the day toward the Diocese's Quota on the Nuclear Reactor was \$266.41.

The Bishop expressed his gratitude to all for their "splendid work at home in the parishes and missions of the Diocese," and for their "Christian conduct, forbearance, and good humor" which they exercised during the Convention's deliberations.

After the singing of Hymn 261 and Benediction by the Bishop, the Convention adjourned at 4:55 p.m.

LELAND STARK

President of the Convention

DONALD MACADIE

Vice President of the Convention

JOHN R. EDLER

Secretary of the Convention

Reports of Convention

The Diocesan Council.

Annual Budgets and Treasurers' Reports.

The Standing Committee.

Episcopal Advance Fund.

Department of Missions.

Department of Christian Education.

Department of Christian Social Relations.

Department of Promotion.

Department of Urban Work.

Episcopal Churchwomen, Diocese of Newark.

Episcopal Churchmen, Diocese of Newark.

Committee on College Work.

Board of Examining Chaplains.

Girls' Friendly Society.

Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Children
of Clergymen.

Youth Consultation Service.

House of the Holy Comforter.

House of the Good Shepherd.

City Mission Society.

Trinity Cathedral.

Commission to Study Clergy Salaries.

Church Pension Fund.

BUDGETS**I****ADOPTED 1961 ASSESSMENT BUDGET**

THE EPISCOPATE	
1 Salary: Bishop Stark	\$ 16,650.00
2 Salary: Bishop MacAdie	13,320.00
3 Travel Allowances	2,500.00
4 Bishops' Houses: Repairs, Upkeep, and Taxes	3,000.00
DIOCESAN ADMINISTRATION	
5 Salary: Administrative Assistant	8,500.00
6 Salaries: Secretaries (4)	18,304.00
7 Salaries: Other Staff Members (6)	26,940.00
8 Archdeacons (8)	2,400.00
9 Cathedral House Expenses:	
a Utilities: Light, telephone, and salaries of Custodians	13,325.00
b Building contracted services and heat	4,800.00
c Maintenance and Repairs	4,400.00
d Casualty Insurance (includes Bishops' houses)	1,175.00
e Office Equipment and Supplies, Printing and Postage	5,000.00
10 Charges and Fees:	
a Bank's Fee as Custodian	1,200.00
b Fidelity Bond	600.00
c Audit	850.00
DIOCESAN CONVENTION	
11 Convention Expense	1,700.00
12 Convention Journal and other Printing	2,800.00
13 Salary: Secretary of Convention	1,000.00
RETIRING ALLOWANCES AND PENSION PREMIUMS	
14 Retiring Allowance: Bishop Washburn	2,600.00
15 Retiring Allowance: Bishop Ludlow	2,185.00
16 Retiring Allowance: Former Custodian	480.00
17 Pension Premium: Bishops	5,245.00
18 Pension Premium: Secretary of Convention	175.00
19 Pension Premium: Lay Workers, Cathedral House	6,943.00
20 Social Security: Lay Workers, Cathedral House	1,445.00
OTHER	
21 Principal and Interest: Cathedral House Loan	10,700.00
22 Diocesan Survey (\$4,000 in 1960, Nothing in 1961.)	—
23 The Newark Churchman	11,000.00
24 General Convention Assessment	4,554.00
25 Travel Expenses: Delegates to General Convention	1,200.00
26 Travel Expenses: Lambeth Conference	200.00
27 Provincial Synod Assessment	2,700.00
28 Provincial Synod Travel Expenses of Delegates	300.00
29 Contingencies	5,500.00
30 Total	\$183,691.00
INCOME	
31 From Endowments	\$16,000.00
32 Trinity Cathedral	3,425.00
33 Diocesan Investment Trust	2,420.00
	21,845.00
34 To be raised by assessment	\$161,846.00

THIS BUDGET RAISED BY ASSESSMENT

EXPLANATORY NOTES ON ADOPTED 1961 ASSESSMENT BUDGET

The Diocesan Dept. of Finance has rearranged some of the categories in the Assessment Budget; hence an item-by-item comparison of 1960 with 1961 is difficult but will be resumed in the future. Further, a few categories in 1960 carried NET figures whereas 1961 Budget now carries GROSS figures, offsetting items appearing under Income, in order better to show true costs.

Item

- 1, 2 Dept. of Finance proposed increases in Bishops' salaries unbeknownst to Bishops, who requested Diocesan Council not to approve. Council voted to approve on grounds of 11% cost-of-living increase, no changes having been made in Bishops' salaries since 1953.
- 3, 4 Bishops' houses are not tax exempt. Bishops supply their own utilities, car replacements, and some travel costs.
- 6 Provides modest cost-of-living increase to bring salary scale somewhat closer to prevailing rates for similar work in business field.
- 7 Only modest salary increases are proposed. Previously E.A.F. and Diocesan Investment Trust contributed something to these salaries to compensate for the work done for them. Last year, only net salaries were reported whereas 1961 reports gross figure. D.I.T. will continue to pay \$2,420; see offsetting credit under item 33.
- 8 Transferred from Program Budget to Assessment Budget as Administrative expense. Represents \$300 travel and expense for each.
- 9 (a) A gross figure which does not reflect present contribution of \$3,144 made by Trinity Cathedral to these items. Note offsetting, increased item of \$3,425 under item 32.
- 12 Includes Convention Journal, pre-Convention Journal for Archdeaconry meetings, ballots, etc. Printing costs have increased.
- 13 Raised from \$750 to compensate more adequately for the work involved.
- 21 Cathedral House loans:
 - (1) In 1949 \$70,000 borrowed to help erect Cathedral House. 3% interest. \$15,000 remains to be paid.
 - (2) 1958. \$34,000 at 4% interest borrowed for reconstruction of office space and other improvements and repairs. In 1961 \$26,800 will remain to be paid. (Agreement: \$5,600 per year to be paid on principal.)
 - (3) 1959. \$23,500 borrowed at 4% interest. For critical repairs to Cathedral House: heating plant, stone-work and waterproofing, electric wiring, etc. A five-year loan to be amortized in equal annual payments. Little provision has been made in past budgets for maintenance and replacements; hence large expenditure in 1959. Dept. of Finance plans to make more realistic provision in future budgets.
- 24 To provide Administrative Budget for our National Church. This is in addition to Diocesan Quota.
- 25 Our Diocese sends two Bishops, four Clerical and four Lay deputies to General Convention every three years. This annual subsidy of \$1,200 provides a sum to be divided among these 10 representatives for a ten to twelve day Convention. Generally delegates provide additional funds from their own resources.
- 26 This sum (\$200) is to be set aside annually for the next 8 years. Lambeth Conference is held in London. Diocesan Bishops and Coadjutors are invited.
- 28 Held annually. We send 12 delegates.
- 34 The net Assessment Budget for 1960 is \$150,150; hence the net proposed 1961 Assessment Budget is \$11,696 higher than 1960.

RESOLUTIONS

WHEREAS the Diocesan Council is directed by Canon 5, Section 4(d), to provide for an assessment on the Parishes and Missions to meet the administrative expenses of the Diocese, therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED that the Convention approve the proposed budget for 1961, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Diocesan Council be hereby directed to levy an assessment on Parishes and Missions of the Diocese at such rate as to cover the amount of \$161,846.00.

II

**ADOPTED 1961 BUDGET FOR THE PROGRAM OF
THE DIOCESE AND THE CHURCH AT LARGE**

(These items of expense are for missionary work in the Diocese, together with the work of Diocesan departments and partial support of Diocesan organizations and institutions, and for the general Program of the Episcopal Church at large.)

<i>Item</i>	<i>Convention Budget 1960</i>	<i>Working Budget 1960</i>	<i>Adopted Budget 1961</i>
DIOCESAN COUNCIL			
1 Dept. of Missions:			
Toward Support of Mission Churches and			
Aided Parishes	\$160,000.00	\$136,200.00	\$162,863.00
2 Dept. of Christian Education	11,140.00	10,500.00	11,975.00
3 Dept. of Christian Social Relations	1,750.00	1,500.00	1,875.00
4 Dept. of Promotion	3,100.00	2,800.00	2,700.00
5 Dept. of Urban Work	1,750.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
OTHER ACTIVITIES			
6 City Mission and Chaplaincy Work	12,000.00	11,500.00	12,250.00
7 Committee on College Work	3,000.00	2,500.00	3,275.00
8 Eagle's Nest Farm and Holiday House ...	6,260.00	6,260.00	6,260.00
9 Girls' Friendly Society	800.00	800.00	—
10 House of the Holy Comforter	4,000.00	3,500.00	4,000.00
11 Episcopal Churchmen	500.00	300.00	400.00
12 New Jersey Council of Churches	6,865.00	5,160.00	6,865.00
13 Youth Consultation Service	17,000.00	15,750.00	17,000.00
14 Diocesan Program	\$228,165.00	\$198,270.00	\$230,963.00
15 For the Church at Large	233,849.00	233,849.00	254,414.00
16 TOTAL BUDGET	\$462,014.00	\$432,119.00	\$485,377.00

THIS BUDGET RAISED BY FLEDGES AGAINST QUOTAS

EXPLANATORY NOTES ON ADOPTED 1961 BUDGET FOR THE PROGRAM OF THE DIOCESE AND THE CHURCH AT LARGE

Item

- 1 Includes \$21,500 for land purchase and new work. Represents aid to 35 Missions and aided Parishes for supplementing stipends, mortgage financing, car allowances, etc. Also salary of Canon Missioner. Includes also \$7,800.00 increase on clergy salaries.
- 2 Also includes salary, housing, car allowance, pension of Executive Secretary.
- 3 For program expenses and \$300 for part-time secretarial help.
- 4 Also includes Radio/TV work.
- 5 For general program only. Dept. of Missions spends about 33% of its budget in urban areas.
- 6 Includes salaries, rental and travel allowances, and pension premiums of two chaplains in addition to costs of program and part-time secretarial help.
- 7 There are 13 colleges and universities in Diocese of Newark. Includes certain expenses incurred by our local chaplains to these institutions plus program expenses.
- 8 Entirely for caretaker's salary, insurance, taxes, and some minor repairs.
- 9 Agreement of Diocese and G.F.S. for annual payments for Holiday House ended in 1960.
- 10 Home for aging women. This amount is toward a much larger budget raised by the Home elsewhere.
- 11 For program expenses. Central committee now includes Episcopal Laymen, Brotherhood of St. Andrew, and Lay Readers' Guild.
- 12 Our share in interdenominational work among migrants, research and field study, statewide radio and TV, etc.
- 13 Y.C.S. is a social case work agency of our Diocese. Total budget is \$114,921. Convention is asked to support this work with \$17,000 grant.
- 14 Diocesan total asked for Program Budget is \$5,002 less than the 1960 budget adopted by Convention in 1959.
- 15 Canon law requires each Diocese to include full asking from National Council. Diocesan Council later makes up working Budget after pledges from parishes and missions are made. At that time decision is made whether to pledge Diocesan Quota in full or in part. Quota has been pledged in full last four years.
- 16 This is the total amount to be raised by our parish/mission quota.

RESOLUTIONS

WHEREAS the Diocesan Council is charged with the responsibility of preparing a budget covering the requested missionary and benevolent requirements of the Diocese and General Church for the ensuing calendar year, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that the Convention approve the 1961 budget as proposed by the Diocesan Council, and

WHEREAS Canon 4, Section 6 (d), of General Convention provides that in each Diocese a definite financial objective shall be allotted to each Parish and Mission as its share of the Program of the Church, therefore

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Diocesan Council be authorized to designate the quota for each Parish and Mission based upon the average amount of its current expenses for the past three years.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN N. PAGE, *Secretary*

TREASURER'S REPORTS

FOR THE YEAR 1959

III

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR MISSIONARY, DEPARTMENTAL, AND
BENEVOLENT WORK OF THE DIOCESE AND THE PROGRAM OF THE
DIOCESE AND OF THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH AT LARGE

BALANCE, JANUARY 1, 1959 \$ 4,632.55

RECEIPTS

From Parishes and Missions on Pledges	\$392,974.23	
Arrears for 1958 on Pledges	3,445.64	
Advent Offerings	3,347.80	
Committee on College Work	791.00	
Eagle's Nest Farm	862.95	
Lenten Offerings	13,029.68	
Newark Churchman—Subscriptions and Advertising	5,450.38	
Newark Churchman—Treasurer of Convention	7,500.00	
Nuclear Reactor	7,899.76	
Designated Purposes	6,438.17	
		441,739.61
		<u>\$446,372.16</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

National Council for the Church's Mission at Home and Abroad	\$210,760.00
Department of Missions	
Support of Mission Stations and Aided Parishes	\$125,750.00
Department of Christian Education	
General Program, Including Salary of Field Secretary	10,000.00
Department of Christian Social Relations	
General Program	1,500.00
Department of Promotion	
General Program	1,929.80
Newark Churchman	18,114.68
Department of Urban Work	499.65

OTHER ACTIVITIES:

Advent Offerings	2,418.81
Bonnie Brae Farm	750.00
City Mission and Chaplaincy Service	12,000.00
Committee on College Work	2,264.87
Eagle's Nest Farm	5,182.07
Episcopal Churchmen	176.41
Girls' Friendly Society	800.00
House of the Holy Comforter	3,008.00
Lenten Offerings	13,029.68
New Jersey Council of Churches	4,300.00
Nuclear Reactor	7,899.76
Youth Consultation Service	15,000.00
Designated Purposes	5,769.26
	230,392.99
	<u>\$441,152.99</u>

Balance on Hand, December 31, 1959	\$ 4,290.18
Balance for designated purposes, December 31, 1959	928.99
	<u>5,219.17</u>
	<u><u>\$446,372.16</u></u>

DESIGNATED QUOTAS FOR PARISHES AND MISSIONS

	1959 Quota	1959 Pledge	1959 Paid	1960 Quota	1960 Pledge
Allendale, Epiphany	\$ 1,749	\$ 1,749	\$ 1,749.00	\$ 2,033	\$ 2,033
Arlington, Trinity	2,369	2,618	2,651.95	2,363	2,618
Bayonne, Calvary	1,502	1,502	1,507.75	1,487	1,487
Bayonne, Trinity	1,767	1,200	1,213.43	1,625	1,200
Belleville, Christ	1,868	1,868	1,873.75	2,367	2,367
Belvidere, St. Mary's	1,031	650	650.00	1,234	650
Bergenfield, All Saints'	2,864	2,864	2,864.00	2,953	2,953
Bloomfield, Advent	1,772	1,772	1,772.00	1,946	1,946
Bloomfield, Ascension	1,021	300	300.00	997	500
Bloomfield & Glen Ridge, Christ ..	8,278	8,278	8,278.00	9,435	9,435
Bogota, Ascension	1,840	1,840	1,840.00	1,996	1,600
Boonton, St. John's	1,994	1,994	1,999.50	2,207	2,207
Chatham, St. Paul's	3,403	3,403	3,414.33	4,011	4,011
Cliffside Park, Trinity	1,985	1,985	1,985.00	2,168	2,168
Clifton, St. Peter's	2,393	2,393	2,401.95	2,616	2,616
Coytesville, St. Stephen's	1,560	1,017	514.30	1,891	600
Delawanna, St. Stephen's	319	200	273.65	334	275
Delaware, St. James'	181	114	115.15	244	114
Denville, The Saviour	935	935	936.15	1,689	1,689
Dover, St. John's	3,031	3,031	3,031.00	3,105	3,105
East Orange, Christ	6,745	3,600	3,600.00	7,538	4,000
East Orange, Incarnation	2,769	1,800	1,800.00	2,996	1,800
East Orange, St. Agnes'	1,614	1,000	1,000.00	1,716	1,000
East Orange, St. Paul's	2,450	2,450	2,450.00	2,625	2,054
East Rutherford, Grace	797	600	602.45	1,056	700
Edgewater, Mediator	1,241	1,241	1,243.30	1,429	1,241
Englewood, St. John's	497	497	500.85	526	526
Englewood, St. Paul's	10,518	9,354	9,469.25	11,832	11,164
Essex Falls, St. Peter's	9,929	10,200	10,200.00	10,931	11,500
Fairlawn, Atonement	1,273	1,273	1,275.85	1,694	1,694
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	2,055	2,055	2,057.30	2,097	2,097
Glen Rock, All Saints'	3,459	3,459	3,464.10	4,434	4,434
Hackensack, Christ	4,289	4,289	4,304.40	5,023	5,023
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua ..	1,341	1,341	1,341.00	1,455	1,455
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's	229	229	229.00	264	264
Hackettstown, St. James'	1,297	1,300	1,300.00	1,586	1,586
Haledon, St. Mary's	1,703	1,703	1,950.34	1,978	1,978
Hamburg, Good Shepherd	602	602	603.35	765	765
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's	2,494	2,494	2,497.75	2,939	2,939
Harrison, Christ	1,512	1,512	1,512.00	1,502	1,502
Hasbrouck Hgts. St. John the Divine	1,951	1,697	1,697.00	2,010	1,800
Haworth, St. Luke's	1,762	1,762	1,762.00	2,189	2,189
Hawthorne, St. Clement's	2,985	2,985	2,985.00	3,457	3,457
Hilldale, Holy Trinity	1,912	1,912	1,916.85	1,966	1,966
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'	1,403	600	600.00	1,421	500
Hoboken, St. Paul's	528	300	313.90	706	300
Hoboken, Trinity	1,259	500	502.30	1,325	500
Ho-ho-kus, St. Bartholomew's	2,723	2,723	2,726.85	3,072	3,072
Hope, St. Luke's	523	400	400.00	593	400
Irvinton, Trinity	2,397	2,397	2,400.85	2,663	2,400
Jersey City, Ascension	1,408	1,200	1,200.00	1,959	1,200
Jersey City, Grace, Greenville	1,152	480	650.73	1,524	480
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst	1,673	1,100	1,008.25	2,628	1,200
Jersey City, Incarnation	1,357	1,357	1,166.64	1,432	1,432
Jersey City, St. John's	3,337	1,000	1,000.00	3,381	1,000
Jersey City, St. Mary's	649	100	—	676	100
Jersey City, St. Matthew's	1,262	400	400.00	1,315	400
Jersey City, St. Paul's	3,326	3,326	4,689.50	3,506	3,506
Jersey City, St. Stephen's	2,613	2,100	2,100.00	2,850	2,100
Lake Lackawanna, St. Joseph's	302	302	302.00	307	307
Leonla, All Saints'	3,130	3,130	1,042.55	3,468	3,468
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	998	998	999.60	1,506	1,506
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	2,510	2,510	2,514.10	2,743	2,510
Livingston, St. Peter's	2,609	2,609	2,614.10	2,787	2,287
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	2,068	2,068	2,068.00	2,283	2,283

	1959 Quota	1959 Pledge	1959 Paid	1960 Quota	1960 Pledge
Madison, Grace	8,381	8,381	8,526.65	9,578	9,578
Maplewood, St. George's	6,959	6,959	6,979.40	7,771	7,771
Maywood, St. Martin's	1,544	1,544	250.00	1,527	250
Mendham, St. Mark's	1,366	946	946.00	1,763	946
Midland Park, Christ	1,705	1,705	1,705.00	1,917	1,917
Millburn, St. Stephen's	3,218	3,218	3,233.70	3,793	3,793
Millington, All Saints	2,729	2,800	3,033.45	3,146	3,400
Montclair, St. James	9,161	9,200	9,949.00	9,595	9,595
Montclair, St. John's	2,780	2,400	2,400.00	2,615	2,615
Montclair, St. Luke's	15,599	15,600	15,600.00	16,722	16,722
Montclair, Trinity	2,564	1,200	1,200.00	2,444	2,444
Montvale, St. Paul's	2,018	2,018	2,018.75	2,311	2,311
Morris Plains, St. Paul's	3,119	3,120	3,120.00	3,817	3,840
Morristown, Redeemer	7,144	7,144	7,164.50	8,095	8,095
Morristown, St. Peter's	15,837	15,837	15,976.50	16,341	16,341
Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's	575	575	575.00	688	688
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	3,775	3,775	3,780.85	4,221	4,221
Newark, Christ	1,235	200	203.25	1,420	200
Newark, Grace	12,309	12,309	12,309.00	13,350	13,350
Newark, House of Prayer	1,051	500	120.00	1,023	250
Newark, St. Andrew's	1,627	1,627	1,627.00	1,831	1,831
Newark, St. Barnabas	2,403	600	600.00	2,477	500
Newark, St. James	1,202	700	700.00	1,330	800
Newark, St. John's	1,012	200	200.00	1,074	200
Newark, St. Mark's	2,152	750	753.10	2,179	750
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's	1,325	1,325	1,325.00	1,343	1,343
Newark, St. Philip's	2,613	1,440	1,440.00	2,795	1,500
Newark, St. Thomas	2,182	1,000	1,006.40	2,182	1,200
Newark, Trinity Cathedral	9,139	9,139	9,139.00	9,442	9,442
Newton, Christ	2,513	2,760	2,760.00	2,683	2,683
North Arlington, St. Paul's	1,939	1,500	1,500.00	2,004	1,654
North Bergen, Transfiguration	764	734	734.00	907	835
Norwood, Holy Communion	1,600	1,600	1,600.00	1,795	1,795
Nutley, Grace	4,541	4,541	4,638.10	4,888	4,888
Oakland, St. Alban's	—	100	173.53	250	250
Oradell, Annunciation	2,159	2,159	2,159.00	2,414	2,414
Orange, All Saints	2,579	2,579	2,579.00	2,750	2,750
Orange, Epiphany	3,044	1,000	82.65	3,331	1,000
Orange, Grace	11,055	7,850	7,850.00	11,887	8,250
Paramus, St. Matthew's	1,377	1,377	1,377.00	1,915	1,915
Passaic, St. Andrew's	547	415	345.80	670	670
Passaic, St. John's	5,991	5,000	5,000.00	6,450	6,100
Paterson, Holy Communion	1,751	1,200	1,200.00	1,854	1,200
Paterson, St. Aidan's	414	414	414.00	530	530
Paterson, St. Luke's	1,052	1,052	1,052.00	1,046	1,046
Paterson, St. Mark's	857	440	450.85	1,036	403
Paterson, St. Paul's	6,739	6,739	6,739.00	7,224	7,224
Paterson, Trinity	1,893	1,893	1,895.30	1,929	1,929
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	1,086	1,086	1,087.30	1,170	1,170
Pompton Lakes, Christ	2,605	2,605	2,610.75	2,872	2,872
Ramsay, St. John's	2,100	2,100	2,100.00	2,268	2,268
Ridgefield, St. James	1,500	1,000	1,000.00	898	900
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin	1,982	2,000	1,766.50	2,182	1,800
Ridgewood, Christ	8,863	9,000	9,000.00	9,145	9,145
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's	3,409	3,409	3,409.00	3,949	3,949
Ringwood, Good Shepherd	164	164	164.00	209	209
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's	1,612	1,612	1,209.00	1,716	1,716
Rutherford, Grace	5,122	5,122	5,162.25	5,825	5,825
Secaucus, Our Saviour	547	475	460.91	696	475
Short Hills, Christ	17,482	17,482	17,482.00	19,330	19,330
South Orange, Holy Communion	8,854	8,854	8,854.00	9,149	9,149
South Orange, St. Andrew's	7,962	7,500	7,776.50	8,401	7,500
Sparta, St. Mary's	1,449	1,449	377.65	2,017	2,017
Stanhope, Christ	602	602	602.00	845	845
Summit, Calvary	12,942	13,000	13,070.16	14,264	14,264
Teaneck, Christ	6,242	4,800	4,998.00	6,496	6,000
Teaneck, St. Mark's	2,161	2,161	2,161.00	2,433	2,433
Tenafly, Atonement	4,935	4,935	4,953.43	5,684	5,684
Totowa Borough, Christ	977	977	977.00	1,178	1,178
Towaco, Transfiguration	346	346	350.00	448	448

	1959 Quota	1959 Pledge	1959 Paid	1960 Quota	1960 Pledge
Union City, Grace	1,330	750	809.63	1,532	750
Union City, St. John's	1,386	1,000	1,000.00	1,386	800
Vernon, St. Thomas'	273	273	273.00	397	273
Verona, Holy Spirit	1,716	1,716	1,723.30	1,771	1,771
Washington, St. Peter's	1,459	1,459	1,459.00	1,581	1,600
Wayne, St. Michael's	509	509	509.00	753	840
West Milford, Incarnation	585	585	585.00	956	956
West Orange, Holy Innocents'	2,079	2,080	2,080.00	2,186	2,186
West Orange, Holy Trinity	3,501	3,501	3,501.00	3,446	2,000
West Orange, St. Mark's	3,640	3,640	3,646.40	4,318	4,318
Westwood, Grace	2,391	2,032	2,032.00	2,717	2,717
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's	1,636	1,200	1,204.60	1,742	1,320
Total	\$435,279	\$397,657	*\$394,670.63	\$479,257	\$433,796

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN N. PAGE,

Treasurer, Diocesan Council

* Includes payments received subsequent to close of books.

IV

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

(A common trust fund furnishing investments to the Diocese and/or organizations of the Diocese through their officers as well as any parish or mission of the Diocese.)

BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER, 31, 1959

ASSETS		Book Value	Quoted Market Value
Securities:			
Bonds:			
United States Government		\$ 210,436.32	\$ 182,146.88
Other		1,432,848.03	1,281,365.00
Total Bonds		\$1,643,284.35	\$1,463,511.88
Preferred Stocks		174,456.01	150,000.00
Common Stocks		1,016,490.61	1,735,965.33
Total Securities		\$2,834,230.97	\$3,349,477.21
Cash in Bank		47,955.91	47,955.91
Accrued interest and dividends receivable		20,745.42	20,745.42
Total Assets		\$2,902,932.30	\$3,418,178.54

LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL

Dividend of 17¢ a share payable January 2, 1960 to stockholders of record December 31, 1959	\$ 43,078.00	\$ 43,078.00
Principal Capital:		
Proceeds from sale of capital stock issued and outstanding, 253,400 shares	2,802,391.59	
Premium paid on shares redeemed	39,431.88	
	\$2,762,959.71	
Net profit on investments sold	76,562.21	
Net principal capital	\$2,839,521.92	
Undistributed income	20,332.38	
Total Capital	\$2,859,854.30	\$3,375,100.54
	\$2,902,932.30	\$3,418,178.54

Appraised Value per share of beneficial interest \$13.32

STATEMENT OF INCOME

Year ended December 31, 1959

Undistributed income, December 31, 1958	\$ 18,777.44
Income earned:	
Interest on Bonds	\$ 63,335.95
Dividends on Stocks	71,111.63
Total Income Earned	\$ 134,447.58
Expenses	6,534.08
Net Income for Year	127,913.50
Total Income Available for Dividends	\$ 146,690.94

Dividend distributions:

Number	Date Paid	Per Share	Shares Outstanding	Amount	
37	April 1, 1959	\$.11	250,035	\$ 27,503.85	
38	July 1, 1959	.11	253,637	27,902.27	
39	October 1, 1959	.11	253,404	27,874.44	
40	Payable January 2, 1960	.17	253,400	43,078.00	
		\$.50			\$ 126,358.56
Undistributed Income, December 31, 1959					\$ 20,332.38

V

THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES

(Custodians of certain diocesan properties and funds and/or funds in trust for particular parishes, missions, organizations, and institutions of the Diocese.)

BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1959

ASSETS

Real Estate:

530 Park Street, Upper Montclair, N. J.	\$ 37,102.88
111 Upper Mountain Avenue, Montclair, N. J.	48,599.48
289 Parker Street, Newark, N. J.	30,000.00
Cathedral House, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J.	200,000.00
Eagle's Nest Farm, Delaware, N. J.	10,000.00
	<u>\$ 325,702.36</u>

Investments:

Mortgages	\$ 41,799.32	
Securities	2,541,487.49	
		\$2,583,286.81
Cash, Principal		18,598.66
Undistributed Income, Net Balance		21,146.12
		<u>\$2,623,031.59</u>

LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL

Notes Payable	\$ 90,516.16
Capital	2,532,515.43
	<u>\$2,623,031.59</u>

STATEMENT OF PRINCIPAL FUNDS, DECEMBER 31, 1959

Name of Fund	Investments (At book value)	Cash
Episcopal Fund	\$ 72,345.70	\$ 7.20
James Barber Fund	315,002.58	5.15
Bishop Lines Memorial Endowment	288,959.13	2.19
Bishop Lines Fund to Assist Students for Ministry	10,264.72	10.12
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	15,234.80	4.44
Bishop and Mrs. Benjamin M. Washburn Fund	—	575.00
Bishops' Church Extension Fund Endowment	38,477.69	43.57
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Stroud Bequest	16,187.10	2.38
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, White Memorial	119.30	—
Catherine Battin Fund	5,109.37	—
Church Aid Society	7,038.74	3.25
Bertram Cutler Memorial Fund	41,052.60	9.90
Diocesan House Endowment Fund	6,212.93	1.80
Hannibal Goodwin Fund	52,920.14	12.84
Annie H. B. Howe Fund	9,504.32	—
Annie H. B. Howe Memorial	9,818.00	6.82
Helen L. Neville Bequest	—	4,472.27
William J. Lockwood Fund	500.00	—
Permanent Missionary Fund	25,326.47	10.51
Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund	1,992.53	7.47
Edwin A. Stevens Memorial	22,691.08	8.15
Jesse Williams Fund	152,410.97	2.55
Alma House Missionary Society	4,556.24	2.46
Altar Guild, Diocese of Newark, Inc.	5,000.89	8.70
Bayonne, Trinity, Dobson Memorial	1,000.85	6.11

<i>Name of Fund</i>	<i>Investments (At book value)</i>	<i>Cash</i>
Bayonne, Trinity, Harris Memorial	13,352.01	4.32
Belleville, Christ, Cemetery Fund	7,496.07	10.17
Belleville, Christ, Permanent Fund	5,024.15	11.04
Belleville, Christ, Elizabeth Keeland Fund	12,002.01	1.26
Belvidere, St. Mary's	6,032.38	2.23
Belvidere, St. Mary's, Board of Missions, Albertson Fund	746.82	8.38
Bergenfield, All Saints', Rev'd F. J. Buttery Memorial	5,181.34	6.50
Bloomfield, Ascension	4,719.15	1.73
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ	1,575.00	—
City Mission of Newark	5,140.50	4.85
Coytesville, St. Stephen's, Koenig Bequest	9,256.38	2.54
Coytesville, St. Stephen's, Maria Winterburn Memorial	340.14	—
Delaware, St. James'	3,110.00	7.69
Delaware, St. James' Endowment	1,326.42	4.63
Delaware, St. James', Albertson Fund	2,676.59	12.35
Dover, St. John's, Butterworth Memorial	997.64	2.36
Dover, St. John's, Ackerman Memorial	101.60	2.40
Dover, St. John's, Oram Memorial	91.84	11.34
Dover, St. John's Endowment Fund	3,540.23	4.49
Eagle's Nest Farm Endowment	1,747.78	6.91
Eagle's Nest Farm, Egolf Memorial	1,140.89	5.57
Eagle's Nest Farm, Murphy Memorial	760.11	10.61
Eagle's Nest Farm, Noble Memorial	286.75	9.06
Eagle's Nest Farm, Young Memorial	1,621.26	5.15
East Orange, St. Agnes'	7,566.82	4.54
East Rutherford, Grace	2,999.64	.36
Edgewater, Mediator	5,034.31	11.43
Essex Fells, St. Peter's, Pelron Memorial	997.12	2.28
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd, Rev'd Ralph Hoyt Fund	523.64	—
Glen Rock, All Saints' Endowment	4,500.00	—
Hackettstown, St. James'	4,847.96	2.38
Hamburg, Good Shepherd	473.15	—
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Martialis Fund	1,995.84	4.16
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Pellett Memorial	1,991.86	8.14
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Church Fund	997.29	2.71
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Organ Fund	1,040.66	1.58
Hoboken, Holy Innocents' Endowment Fund	29,888.67	6.36
Hoboken, Trinity, Endowment Fund	35,531.42	—
Hoboken, Trinity, Altar Guild	509.81	—
Hohokus, St. Bartholomew's	4,504.10	10.01
Hope, St. Luke's Endowment	4,170.50	10.97
Hope, St. Luke's, William Penn Vail Endowment	993.32	6.68
House of the Holy Comforter, Building Fund	2,150.24	1.20
House of the Holy Comforter, Maintenance and Improvement Fund	4,935.33	—
House of the Holy Comforter, Gertrude S. and Herbert S. Baker Fund	1,008.10	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst Endowment Fund	56,992.29	1.15
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Bennett Memorial	769.79	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Burns Memorial	99.30	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Case Memorial	1,050.21	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Cowan Memorial	1,994.47	5.33
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Cuyper's Memorial	211.33	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Frazer Memorial	1,191.19	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Payne Memorial	200.00	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Sunday School Memorial	99.30	—
Jersey City, Holy Cross, Church Account	7,328.38	2.37
Jersey City, Incarnation	7,261.99	3.15

<i>Name of Fund</i>	<i>Investments (At book value)</i>	<i>Cash</i>
Jersey City, Incarnation, Bright Endowment	496.66	3.34
Jersey City, Incarnation, Rose B. Harper Bequest	5,009.60	3.40
Jersey City, Incarnation, William Harper Endowment	37.92	3.01
Jersey City, St. Mark's	45,512.24	11.53
Hamilton Fish Kean Memorial	137,703.01	—
Emily Kent Kirkby Memorial	1,090.23	1.19
Livingston, St. Peter's, Alexander Livingston Kean Memorial	55,829.12	—
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas', Allen Williamson Memorial	17,662.91	—
Mendham, St. Mark's	14,190.17	1.70
Newark, Christ	7,974.08	10.25
Newark, Grace, Henry Hayes Fund	13,597.99	6.78
Newark, St. Andrew's Endowment	356.53	21.87
Newark, St. Andrew's, Allen Memorial	10.09	8.52
Newark, St. Andrew's, Clark Memorial	104.14	6.86
Newark, St. Andrew's, Douglass Memorial	925.02	10.94
Newark, St. Andrew's, Goldschmidt Memorial	2,527.22	7.54
Newark, St. Andrew's, Laver Memorial	20.38	5.14
Newark, St. Andrew's, Sallie McDowell Bequest	10,992.40	12.76
Newark, St. Andrew's, Sallie Gardiner McDowell Flower Fund	289.74	10.26
Newark, St. Andrew's, Sunday School Window Fund	1,122.03	53.32
Newark, St. Barnabas' Endowment	10,593.77	1.36
Newark, St. Barnabas', Granberry Endowment	5,069.39	60.00
Newark, St. James' Endowment	7,024.83	5.69
Newark, St. James', Baker Memorial	992.00	8.00
Newark, St. James', Hedges Memorial	99.30	—
Newark, St. James', Lee Memorial	992.75	7.25
Newark, St. James', Mockridge Memorial	1,037.07	—
Newark, St. James', Nichols Memorial	1,167.98	—
Newark, St. James', Sloan Memorial	11,088.78	11.22
Newark, St. James', Thorne Memorial	15,901.31	7.49
Newark, St. Stephen's	37,231.32	12,411.79
Newark, Trinity, Support of the Parish	15,418.76	12.17
Newark, Trinity, For the Burial Ground	510.24	.76
Newark, Trinity, Guild	408.00	10.12
Northfield Mission	2,417.94	117.45
Norwood, Holy Communion	10,261.19	—
Orange, Epiphany, Cutler Bequest—Egbert Chapel	49,989.54	10.46
Orange, Epiphany, Cutler Bequest—38 Webster Place	7,157.84	6.65
Orange, Epiphany, Walker Memorial	1,072.28	5.52
Orange, Grace, Cox Memorial	15,217.34	10.97
Pompton Lakes, Christ	1,351.36	7.52
Ridgefield, St. James', Cameron Memorial	520.00	—
Rutherford, Grace, Rectory Maintenance Fund	4,125.28	5.94
Board of Social Service, Talbot Fund	6,948.16	—
Board of Social Service, Valentine Memorial	102,833.44	—
South Orange, St. Andrew's, Gertrude S. and Herbert S. Baker Memorial	19,990.02	9.98
Sparta, St. Mary's	1,124.75	—
Stanhope, Christ	205.80	2.30
Union City, Grace, Endowment	13,142.56	2.96
Union City, Grace, Building Fund	1,715.26	5.45
Union City, Grace, Altar Guild Fund	918.00	32.00
Union City, St. John's	7,544.44	5.56
Union City, St. John's, Sunday School Fund	700.78	2.22
Washington, St. Peter's	4,171.05	—
Washington, St. Peter's, Paulin Memorial	2,346.17	—
Washington, St. Peter's, Young Memorial	1,938.00	6.46
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Tunstead Memorial	391.84	8.16

<i>Name of Fund</i>	<i>Investments (At book value)</i>	<i>Cash</i>
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Alfred G. Williams Memorial	29,463.84	8.16
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Ezra C. Williams Memorial	1,818.90	6.00
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Cleeland Memorial	2,000.00	—
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Willis Memorial	499.80	.20
West Orange, St. Mark's, Howe Memorial	173,744.07	9.62
West Orange, St. Mark's, Lee Memorial	265.44	12.27
West Orange, St. Mark's, Lighthipe Memorial	995.46	4.54
West Orange, St. Mark's, Permanent Fund	4,771.24	5.67
West Orange, St. Mark's, Stephen Williams Memorial	4,581.38	8.36
West Orange, St. Mark's, Marian Williams Memorial	3,539.20	8.66
West Orange, St. Mark's, Williams Memorial	1,987.50	12.50
West Orange, St. Mark's, Church School Memorial	1,288.26	11.74
West Orange, St. Mark's, Altar Guild Laundry Fund	503.50	—
West Orange, St. Mark's, Elizabeth Jane Green Foundation	1,463.66	21.94
West Orange, St. Mark's, Curry Bequest	4,740.00	7.35
Widow's Home, Hoboken	39,396.31	46.56
Woman's Auxiliary, Diocese of Newark	597.44	11.34
William P. Young Fund	21,030.93	19.67
Youth Consultation Service, Gertrude S. and Herbert S. Baker Memorial	19,990.02	9.98
Youth Consultation Service, Laura Augusta Home	149,225.88	10.39
Youth Consultation Service, St. Katherine's Home Fund	58,060.72	6.35
	<u>\$2,583,285.81</u>	<u>\$18,598.66</u>

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Balance, January 1, 1959 \$ 36,661.72

RECEIPTS

Added to Endowments:

Eagle's Nest Farm, Egolf Memorial	\$ 76.94
Eagle's Nest Farm, Murphy Memorial	76.94
Eagle's Nest Farm, Noble Memorial	156.93
Eagle's Nest Farm, Young Memorial	386.64
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Stroud Memorial	16,189.48
Coytesville, St. Stephen's, Koenig Bequest	9,456.24
Dover, St. John's Endowment	100.00
Hoboken, Trinity Endowment	6,497.63
House of the Holy Comforter Building Fund	1,200.00
Newark, St. Andrew's, S. McDowell Bequest	313.28
Passaic, St. George's .....	.92
Union City, St. John's	<u>350.00</u>
	\$ 34,805.02

Transfers from Income:

Newark, St. Andrew's, Endowment	13.89
Newark, St. Andrew's, Allen Memorial .....	.50
Newark, St. Andrew's, Laver Memorial	1.00
Newark, St. Andrew's, Sunday School Memorial	48.67
Northfield Mission	114.12
Passaic, St. George's	32.67
West Orange, St. Mark's Elizabeth Jane Green	<u>14.22</u>
	\$ 225.07

Sales or Maturity of Securities	79,976.01
Amortization of Mortgages	6,105.24
Income from Investments	134,114.48
Principal Payments on loans	<u>13,367.10</u>
	<u>\$305,254.64</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Purchase of Securities	\$133,447.57
Distribution of Income	129,539.90
Withdrawal of Principal	2,297.32
Transfers to Principal	<u>225.07</u>
	<u>\$265,509.86</u>
Balance, December 31, 1959	39,744.78
	<u>\$305,254.64</u>

VI

TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN

(Custodians of the Trust Funds designated for the aid of aged and infirm clergymen and/or the widows and orphans of deceased clergymen.)

	<i>Automatic Pension Fund</i>	<i>Relief of Clergymen and their Dependents</i>	<i>The Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund</i>
Balance, January 1, 1959	\$1,843.17	\$4,242.97	\$4,888.55
Receipts:			
Income on Investments	<u>2,511.00</u>	<u>1,159.50</u>	<u>3,851.00</u>
	\$4,354.17	\$5,402.47	\$8,739.55
Disbursements:			
Distribution of Income	2,394.99	240.00	1,300.00
Annuities	—	—	120.00
Savings Account	—	4,000.00	4,500.00
Balance, December 31, 1959	<u>\$1,959.18</u>	<u>\$1,162.47</u>	<u>\$2,819.55</u>
Invested Funds:			
Automatic Pension Fund	\$ 53,384.06		
Relief of Clergy and Dependents	23,740.08		
Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund	<u>79,875.52</u>		
	\$156,999.66		
Savings Account	\$ 8,563.75		

THE AUTOMATIC PENSION FUND

The income received on this Fund is annually divided among those Clergymen who:

(a) have attained the age of sixty-five years and have notified the Trustees of that fact prior to May first of the year in question; and

(b) were canonically resident in the Diocese for the five years immediately preceding such notification; and

(c) were for at least five years of their last term of canonical residence settled Ministers or Missionaries duly appointed by the Ecclesiastical Authority; and

(d) have retired on account of age or disability.

VII

TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

1959 ASSESSMENT BUDGET

Balance, January 1, 1959	\$ 7,700.21
--------------------------------	-------------

RECEIPTS

Diocesan Assessment	133,069.00
Income from Endowments:	
Episcopal Fund	2,792.18
Bishop Lines Memorial Endowment Fund	13,891.66
Mrs. Anne Sawyer Fund	96.00
Diocesan House Endowment Fund	268.00
Newark, Trinity, Burial Ground Fund	19.50
Donations	225.00
Advance from Trustees of Episcopal Fund for Pension Premium	7,000.00
	<u>\$165,061.55</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries of Bishops	\$ 27,000.00
Pension Premium of Bishops	4,725.00
Travel Allowance of Bishops	2,500.00
Repairs, Upkeep, Taxes, Bishops' Houses	2,693.61
Administrative Assistance	7,542.00
Secretarial Assistance	15,390.76
Staff Salaries	18,843.61
Running Expenses—Cathedral House	13,949.92
Maintenance and Repairs—Cathedral House	4,070.84
Insurance	942.15
Office Equipment, Supplies, Printing and Postage	5,600.71
Bank's Fee as Custodian	927.08
Fidelity Bond	460.99
Audit	850.00
Diocesan Convention and Journal	3,914.37
Retiring Allowance—Bishop Washburn	2,600.00
Retiring Allowance—Bishop Ludlow	2,185.00
Retiring Allowance—Former Custodian	480.00
Lay Workers Pension Premium	5,667.16
Principal and Interest—Cathedral House Loan	5,536.00
Diocesan Survey (To Savings Account \$7,144.51)	8,439.13
General Convention Assessment	3,933.00
General Convention Traveling Expenses	—
Provincial Synod Assessment	1,810.50
Provincial Synod Traveling Expenses	270.00
Contingencies	705.97
Repayment on Advance from Trustees	7,000.00
Program Budget, Newark Churchman	<u>7,500.00</u>
	<u>\$155,757.80</u>
Balance, December 31, 1959	\$ 9,303.75

Savings Account Survey Reserve	\$7,160.13
--------------------------------	------------

First Charges:

General Convention Travel	\$1,200.00
Diocesan Survey	1,560.87

Respectfully submitted,
GUSTAVE E. WIEDENMAYER, Treasurer

STANDING COMMITTEE REPORT

For the Year 1959

There were ten meetings of the Standing Committee held during 1959.

February 9th

Consent was given to the Board of Social Service to transfer Bonnie Brae Farm property to Bonnie Brae Farm for Boys.

Consent was given to the Department of Missions to sell the church and vicarage property formerly used by the congregation of the Church of the Redeemer, Palisades Park, the church to be sold to Joseph Lanza for \$20,000 and the vicarage to Martha Wieben for \$16,000.

Consent was given to the Department of Missions to sell Christ Church, Passaic, to Michael Kotis for \$5,000, action having been taken by the Department of Missions to discontinue Services in this church.

Mr. Edwin Ball was recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Perpetual Diaconate.

The election of Mr. Archibald Forbes to fill a vacancy in the Chapter of Trinity Cathedral was confirmed.

Consent was given to the Diocese of Alabama to elect a Bishop Coadjutor.

Consent was given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. George Leslie Cadigan as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Missouri.

It was reported that Consent had been granted to St. Luke's, Phillipsburg, by circularization, to sell its rectory to James C. and Jane L. Dalley for \$9,500.00.

Consent was granted to St. Stephen's, Jersey City, to mortgage their rectory property to The Provident Institution for Savings in Jersey City, for \$17,000.

March 10th

Consent was granted to St. Stephen's, Jersey City, to sell property formerly used as a rectory to Felix and Philimina Gilsomino for \$10,000.00.

Mr. Ernest J. Knott was recommended to the Bishop for acceptance as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

Consent was given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. William Forman Creighton, D.D. as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Washington.

Consent was given to the Department of Missions to mortgage a vicarage being purchased for Christ Mission, Totowa Borough, to the First National Bank of Paterson, for \$13,000.00.

April 16th

Consent was given to the Department of Missions to transfer the rectory property of Epiphany, Allendale, to the parish.

Consent was given to Epiphany, Allendale, to mortgage property being purchased for future expansion, to the First National Bank of Allendale for \$40,000.00.

Consent was given to St. Bartholomew's, Hohokus, to mortgage their property to the North Jersey Trust Company for \$10,000.00.

Consent was given to St. Paul's, North Arlington, to mortgage their church and parish house to the Kearny Federal Savings and Loan Association for \$8,000.00.

Consent was given to Calvary Church, Summit, to mortgage a portion of their property to the Summit Trust Company for \$20,000.00.

The Bishop announced that following the adjournment of this meeting the Sentence of Deposition of John Willard Patterson, Presbyter, would be pronounced in the Chapel under Canon 60, Section 1, for reasons not affecting his moral character, in the presence of the clerical members of the Standing Committee.

May 5th

Consent was given to the Diocese of Olympia to elect a Bishop Coadjutor.

Consent was given to the election of the Rt. Rev. George Moseley Murray, D.D. as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Alabama.

Report was made of Consent given by circularization to St. Luke's, Montclair, to sell a house for which the church had no use, to Charles and Ruth Cummings, for \$8,500.00.

A resolution was passed ratifying a Consent given to St. Paul's, Chatham, under date of February 4, 1953, to sell property at 393 Main Street, Chatham, to Center Market, Inc., said Consent not having been recorded, and having been lost. A new Consent was signed.

The following were recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Diaconate: Francis Sydney Bancroft, III, Robert Clark Bornfield, Fred-Munro Ferguson, Alexander Choate, Christian A. Hovde, Charles Edward Keller, Jr., Marshall Turk Rice, and Wesley Hugh Smith.

May 18th

The present officers were re-elected for the ensuing year, namely the Rev'd Eric M. Tasman, President, and the Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr., Secretary.

Consent was given to the Department of Missions to mortgage the new vicarage for St. Matthew's, Paramus, to Bankers Federal Savings and Loan Association, New York, for \$16,400.00.

Consent was given to the Department of Missions to mortgage the new vicarage for St. Alban's, Oakland, to the North Jersey Trust Company for \$14,500.00.

Consent was given to the Department of Missions to increase the mortgage on St. Mark's, Teaneck, in the amount of \$3,000.00, making the total mortgage \$25,000.00, said mortgage being held by the Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Children, Etc.

On motion, seconded and carried, Messrs. John F. Kidde and J. Paul Ritter were re-elected to the Board of Trustees of the Diocesan Investment Trust, Class of 1963, the Bishop concurring.

June 25th

Consent was given to Holy Trinity, Hilldale, to mortgage to the Hilldale National Bank for \$30,000, said mortgage to cover their new rectory property.

Consent was given to All Saints', Bergenfield, to mortgage their church and parish house to the Bergenfield National Bank and Trust Company for \$35,000.00.

Consent was given to St. John's, Ramsey, to mortgage to the American Church Building Fund Commission for \$8,500.00, said mortgage covering the parish house.

Consent was given to the Diocese of North Carolina to elect a Bishop Coadjutor.

Consent was given to the Diocese of New York to elect a second Suffragan Bishop.

On motion, seconded and carried, the Rev'd John H. Edwards was elected to fill a vacancy in the membership of the Cathedral Chapter, Class of 1961.

September 3rd

Consent was given to the Department of Missions to mortgage two pieces of property of Christ Church, Midland Park, one being the vicarage at 98 Irving Street, and the other a piece being purchased and located at 483 Godwin Avenue, the mortgages being in the amount of \$9,000.00 each to the Citizens First National Bank and Trust Company of Ridgewood.

Consent was given to the Department of Missions to mortgage property of the Church of the Transfiguration, Towaco, to the Howard Savings Institution, for \$53,000.00.

It was reported that the following Consents were given by circularization: to St. John's, Boonton, under date of July 20, 1959, to mortgage to the Boonton-Mountain Lakes Savings & Loan Association for \$15,000; to St. Paul's, Montvale, under date of August 11, 1959, to deed to the Borough of Montvale a strip of land for a sidewalk.

Consent was given to the election of the Rt. Rev. Walter Maydale Higley to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Central New York.

Consent was given to the election of the Rt. Rev. William Fisher Lewis to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Olympia.

Acting under Canon 46, Section 8, the Bishop and Standing Committee gave consent to the Rev'd Guy Madara to continue as Priest in Charge of St. Mark's, Paterson, for a period of one year, to the Rev. James MacKenzie to continue as Priest in Charge of the Church of Our Saviour, Secaucus, for one year, and to the Rev. Carolus R. Webb to continue as Assistant at Christ Church, Short Hills, for one year.

The Rev'd Alexander Rodger was elected to fill a vacancy in the membership of the Standing Committee, Class of 1961, to serve until the annual Diocesan Convention in 1960.

October 6th

Consent was given to the Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield, to mortgage to the Bloomfield Savings Bank for \$4,000.00, said mortgage covering the rectory.

Consent was given to St. Peter's, Essex Fells, to mortgage the house occupied by the assistant to the rector to the West Essex Savings and Loan Association for \$13,000.00.

Consent was given to Holy Trinity, Hilldale, to sell the rectory to Robert and Letha J. Markham for \$13,500.00.

On motion, seconded and carried, Messrs. Fred E. Brown, Jr., and John W. White, Jr., were elected to the Board of Trustees of the Diocesan Investment Trust, Class of 1962, to fill vacancies caused by the resignation of Messrs. Adrian C. Minton and Edward A. Merkle. The Bishop concurred in this action.

Consent was given to the Diocese of California to elect a Suffragan Bishop.

November 12th

The following were recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Priesthood, with consent to the shortening of the term of their Diaconates to six months: Alexander Choste, Fred Munro Ferguson, Marshall T. Rice, Wesley H. Smith, Francis S. Bancroft, III, F. Clark Bornfield, C. Edward Keller, Jr., and Edward Babson Gammons, Jr.

Consent was given to the election of a Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese of Virginia.

Consent was given to the election of a Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese of Los Angeles.

Consent was given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. William Godsell Wright, D.D. as Bishop of the Missionary District of Nevada.

December 28th

The following were recommended to the Bishop for acceptance as Candidates for Holy Orders: Robert K. Lampton, Clarence N. Coleridge, H. David Sox.

The Rev. Marshall Esty Denkinger was recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Priesthood with consent to the shortening of the term of his Diaconate to six months.

Consent was given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. Charles Ellsworth Benson as Bishop of the Diocese of Western Michigan.

Consent was given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. George Richard Millard as Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of California.

Consent was given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. Canon Paul Axtell Kellogg as Bishop of the Missionary District of the Dominican Republic.

It was reported that Consent had been granted by circularization under date of December 10, 1959, to the Department of Missions to sell the former vicarage property of St. Mary's, Sparta, to Mr. and Mrs. Neil McClymont for \$15,000.00.

Respectfully submitted,

W. O. LESLIE, JR., *Secretary*

EPISCOPAL ADVANCE FUND

June 1, 1956 to December 31, 1959

Status of Pledges:

Pledges made	\$1,682,038.83
Less pledges cancelled (deaths, removals, etc.)	156,613.93
	<u>\$1,525,424.90</u>
Pledge Payments	\$1,476,912.33
Uncollected pledge balance	<u>\$ 48,512.57</u>

Receipts:

Payments on pledges	\$1,476,912.33
Miscellaneous contributions	5,661.97
Interest payments on loans	24,356.88
Interest on investments	12,092.77
Interest on savings account	2,581.72
Total Receipts	<u>\$1,521,605.67</u>

Disbursements:

House of the Holy Comforter for new wing	\$ 78,000.00
Christ Hospital, Jersey City; for equipment	20,000.00
From Grant Fund	<u>467,200.00</u>

From Revolving Loan Fund:

Total of loans made	\$973,670.00
Payments made on principal	<u>366,657.96</u>
Outstanding loans	\$607,012.04
Operating expenses	17,945.54
Fund raising expenses	<u>54,172.70</u>
Total disbursements	\$1,244,330.28
Receipts less disbursements	<u>\$ 277,275.39</u>

* * *

Cash in checking account	\$ 101,754.70
Cash in savings account	27,581.72
Short term investments	<u>147,938.97</u>
	<u>\$ 277,275.39</u>

Less commitments:

To Conference and Retreat Center	\$100,000.00
For Short-term loan to Bergenfield, All Saints'	35,000.00
For Long-term loan to Bloomfield, Advent	<u>28,750.00</u>
	<u>\$ 163,750.00</u>
	<u>\$ 113,525.39</u>

Report on \$550,000 Grant Fund

Amount disbursed June 1, 1956-December 31, 1959 (21 grants)		<i>Total to Date</i>
Uncommitted balance, Grant Fund:		\$467,200.00
Cash on hand	\$34,287.43	
Uncollected pledges	<u>48,512.57</u>	<u>82,800.00</u>
		<u>\$550,000.00</u>

Report on \$750,000 Revolving Loan Fund

Loans receivable	\$607,012.04
<i>Commitments for loans:</i>	
Bergenfield, All Saints'-Short term	35,000.00
Bloomfield, Advent-Long term	<u>28,750.00</u>
Total under commitment	<u>\$ 63,750.00</u>
Total loans and commitments	<u>\$670,762.04</u>
Uncommitted balance, Revolving Loan Fund	<u>\$ 79,237.96</u>

NOTE: By decision of the Diocesan Council, the sum of \$750,000 has been set up as a permanent capital revolving loan fund and is administered by the Episcopal Capital Loan Fund Committee of the Department of Finance with ratification by Diocesan Council. Unpaid pledges will go directly to the Department of Missions to the Grant Fund together with interest on loans.

EPISCOPAL ADVANCE FUND

LOANS

Explanatory note: "S.T." refers to "Short Term Loan," which is retired as the pledges of people are paid. "L.T." refers to "Long Term Loan," and payment on principal is generally waived for the first three years. No loans are in default although a few are behind schedule.

	<i>Total Loan</i>	<i>Repaid to Dec. 31, 1939</i>	<i>Outstanding</i>
Arlington, Trinity			
3-1-58 S.T.	\$ 15,000.00	\$ 10,500.00	\$ 4,500.00
Coytesville, St. Stephen's			
7-1-59 S.T.	5,000.00	1,000.00	4,000.00
7-1-59 L.T.	5,000.00	—	5,000.00
Denville, The Saviour			
2-1-59 S.T.	36,000.00	9,200.00	26,800.00
1-1-59 L.T.	40,000.00	—	40,000.00
Department of Missions (Haworth)			
6-1-58 S.T.	15,000.00	—	15,000.00
Fairlawn, Atonement			
1-1-58 S.T.	35,000.00	29,275.90	5,724.10
1-1-58 L.T.	28,000.00	—	28,000.00
Hamburg, Good Shepherd			
8-1-57 L.T.	2,000.00	190.92	1,809.08
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's			
10-1-57 L.T.	10,000.00	1,469.56	8,530.44
Haworth, St. Luke's			
2-1-58 S.T.	30,000.00	9,815.00	20,185.00
12-1-57 L.T.	40,000.00	—	40,000.00
Jersey City, Incarnation			
11-1-58 S.T.	10,000.00	7,250.00	2,750.00
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's			
3-1-58 L.T.	20,000.00	2,380.05	17,619.95
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'			
12-1-58 S.T.	20,000.00	6,000.00	14,000.00
6-1-58 L.T.	35,000.00	1,791.09	33,208.91
Mendham, St. Mark's			
7-1-58 L.T.	5,000.00	—	5,000.00
Midland Park, Christ			
4-1-59 S.T.	35,000.00	4,880.00	30,120.00
9-1-58 L.T.	15,000.00	—	15,000.00
Montvale, St. Paul's			
9-1-57 L.T.	40,000.00	6,330.44	33,669.56
Paramus, St. Matthew's			
7-1-59 L.T.	41,000.00	1,025.00	39,975.00
Pompton Lakes, Christ			
1-1-59 L.T.	20,000.00	—	20,000.00
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin			
1-1-58 L.T.	6,000.00	2,400.00	3,600.00
Sparta, St. Mary's			
11-1-58 S.T.	35,000.00	8,000.00	27,000.00
9-1-58 L.T.	41,000.00	—	41,000.00
Teaneck, St. Mark's			
2-1-59 S.T.	36,000.00	13,000.00	23,000.00
11-1-58 L.T.	15,000.00	—	15,000.00
Towaco, Transfiguration			
12-1-59 L.T.	12,000.00	—	12,000.00
Wayne, St. Michael's			
5-1-59 S.T.	59,000.00	11,480.00	47,520.00
5-1-59 L.T.	27,000.00	—	27,000.00
	\$733,000.00	\$125,987.96	\$607,012.04

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

March 7, 1960

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark

The Department of Missions submits the following as a summary of its activities during the calendar year 1959. Nine meetings were held, with the Rt. Rev'd Leland Stark presiding at eight with the Rt. Rev'd Donald MacAdie presiding at one. The meeting dates are presented below:

January 20, 1959

March 6, 1959

April 15, 1959

May 20, 1959

June 10, 1959

September 1, 1959

October 7, 1959

November 17, 1959

December 16, 1959

The June 10th meeting was held at St. Mary's Church in Sparta after a pilgrimage which included visits to the missions at Denville, Mt. Arlington, Stanhope, Lake Lackawanna, Hackettstown, Washington, Belvidere, Delaware, Hope, Hamburg and Sparta.

As of December 31, 1958 there were 35 missions and 7 aided parishes. During the year 1959 the Department considered problems of varying degree from 30 of the missions and two parishes hitherto unaided. At each meeting the Department considered an agenda averaging twelve items and the minutes of the nine meetings cover in detail the considerations and the actions taken in each item presented. Following are a few of the major considerations or actions.

Coytesville, St. Stephen's.

Last year's report mentioned the expanding population around this mission and the need for a new church and expanded parish facilities. Plans for a new church building to cost approximately \$95,000 were presented in April and the Department approved the plans and authorized the Department Committee on Coytesville to secure bids for presentation to the Department. Bids were received but the lowest acceptable bid came to \$115,397. It was finally decided to undertake the work at Coytesville in parts, the first of which would be the enlargement of the present parish house and demolishing the small present church. This work was commenced and at the close of 1959 work was well advanced on the parish house alterations and additions. The mission also started a campaign to raise \$40,000 so that the next phase of the total work, building a new church, could begin.

Delaware, St. James' and Hope, St. Luke's

Early in 1959 neither of these small but very old churches was served by a Vicar. The Rev'd Albert Eastburn was established in the newly repaired vicarage at Hope and is ministering to both missions.

Hamburg, Good Shepherd

In March of 1959 it was brought to the attention of the Department that population was increasing in the Hamburg, Stockholm and New Foundland area and that possibly a new mission at Stockholm and/or New Foundland might be started. A preliminary survey was made but it was decided that no action be taken until after the contemplated Diocesan Survey be completed.

Haworth, St. Luke's

The 1959 Report of the Department mentioned the erection of the new church for this mission in Haworth and, also, that as soon as possible the old property vacated in Dumont would be sold. The sale of this property was consummated in the spring of 1959. Also a new vicarage was erected and the Vicar is now occupying it.

Jersey City, Incarnation

The repairs to the church and vicarage of this mission authorized in 1958 have been completed. A splendid job was done.

Lake Lackawanna, St. Joseph's

A committee has been appointed to give serious study to a proposal to relocate this mission on or near Route 206 in the general area of Cranberry Lake or Andover.

Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's

This mission has re-financed its mortgage and the Episcopal Advance Fund has been repaid. The mission undertook a campaign for overall expenses for two years and the Department was advised that pledges aggregating \$65,000 have been received.

Livingston, St. Peter's

Plans and specifications for a new church building were being prepared late in 1959 and it was expected that these could be sent out for bids in January 1960.

Midland Park, Christ

The new parish house has been dedicated and is in use. Property for a parking lot has also been obtained.

Oakland-Franklin Lakes Areas

The growth of population in this area was mentioned in last year's report and a committee had been appointed to make a survey of the area and seek land suitable for church purposes. The Committee immediately began its work and in January of 1959 made its first report and recommendations. One recommendation was that services in this area be started as quickly as possible and that the search for land be continued. By April the Rev'd Donald Beers became Vicar of a new mission called St. Alban's and immediately began his ministry. In September he reported that the mailing list of the mission showed 170 Episcopal families. An Every Member Canvass was completed in one day and 62 pledges were received. Plans were completed for a vicarage and at the end of the year land suitable for a church was found. This land was purchased early in 1960.

Teaneck, St. Mark's

A new parish house was completed and turned over to the congregation.

Towaco, Transfiguration

The need for additional parish house space was brought to the attention of the Department early in the year and as the need was apparent, plans and specifications were prepared and bids on them obtained. The parish house construction was progressing favorably at the end of the year.

Wayne, St. Michael's

The new church at Wayne was dedicated on October 31, 1959. In December it was reported that the attendance at the ten o'clock service was about 400 and that an additional service would be added.

West Milford, Incarnation

A vicarage for this mission was completed late in 1959.

Budget

A budget of \$160,000 was submitted to the Finance Committee of the Diocesan Council with a request that this amount be appropriated for 1960. Pledges from the parishes and missions of the diocese were inadequate and the requested budget for the Department of Missions was cut to \$136,200.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES L. SCHLIER, *Secretary*

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

Treasurer's Report, December 31, 1959

Balance, January 1, 1959—Operating Accounts	\$ 863.05
Designated Accounts	6,199.47

RECEIPTS

	Budget	Actual	
Diocesan Council	\$123,750	\$123,750.00	
Income on Endowments:			
Bishops' Church Extension Fund		1,577.91	
James Barber Fund		2,721.48	
St. Matthew's German Church Trust		1,300.00	
	4,260	\$ 5,599.39	
Insurance Refunds		2,044.14	
Miscellaneous		728.35	134,121.88
			<u>\$141,184.40</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Appropriations to Missions and Aided Parishes	\$ 56,098	\$ 54,760.04	
Archdeacons	2,400	2,400.00	
Rent and Mortgage Payments	19,339	20,505.39	
Pension Assessments	3,136	2,934.66	
Car Allowance	15,450	11,980.75	
Working Funds	20,000	20,050.00	
Moving Expenses	2,000	1,566.99	
Reserve for Cars	3,600	611.25	
Clergy Supply	2,000	940.00	
Insurance	3,000		
Miscellaneous (lawyers' fees, surveys, etc.)	3,842	1,643.25	
Interest on Loans		1,037.00	
Hope, St. Luke's (repairs to vic. & utilities)		3,243.13	
Coytesville, St. Stephen's (repairs to vicarage)		652.74	
Paramus, St. Matthew's vicarage		6,239.99	
Oakland, St. Alban's vicarage		5,981.54	134,546.73
Balance, December 31, 1959—Operating Account		\$ 691.79	
Designated Accounts		3,945.88	

CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNTS

Balance, January 1, 1959—Construction Accounts	\$107,837.60
---	--------------

RECEIPTS

Episcopal Advance Fund Loans and Grants	\$184,500.00	
Local Building Funds	41,599.93	
Mortgages	206,656.93	
Sales of Property and Other	69,308.83	502,065.69
		<u>\$609,903.29</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

New Construction, Rehabilitation and Land Purchase	549,438.89
Balance, December 31, 1959, Construction Accounts	<u>\$ 60,464.40</u>

Respectfully submitted,

LUBIN PALMER, Treasurer

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Diocese of Newark

Report for 1959

The expressed desire of the National Department of Christian Education to have better communication with the whole Episcopal Church was implemented during 1959 in these specific ways. At Omaha, Nebraska in February, some 150 educational leaders of dioceses and parishes were brought together. In April at Radnor, Pennsylvania, the Chairman, Executive Secretary, and a representative of the Episcopal Churchwoman met their opposite numbers from the Diocese of the Second and Third Provinces. A continuation of this meeting for the executive educational directors of dioceses was held at Greenwich in October. Mrs. Frederick Gilman as liaison between this diocese and Greenwich had two conferences there and reported on the same. At the end of the year the Rev. Sumner Walters of the Greenwich staff was appointed by them to consider the specific needs of this diocese. One pilot class in the revision of the 9th grade material, and three pilot classes in two different churches are teaching from a second revision of the first grade course. All of these are supervised from the national headquarters.

The Diocesan Department of Christian Education continued to function through 1959 by means of three committees that implemented the overall policy decided by the Department. Reports of the highlights of each follow.

CHILDREN'S COMMITTEE

Formerly named the Church School Committee it emphasized teacher training through the purchase of the 16mm half hour film "Here & Now", and arranged for the booking and interpretation of the same in parishes. It sent Miss Eleanor Allen to Chicago for training in a Workshop on the Creative Arts. They scheduled an afternoon session where some fifteen parishes sent trainers to be helped in various skills she had to offer.

They sent Mrs. Frederick Gilman to the Parish Day School Conference at Kanuga, North Carolina. She has since become the Director of our first parish day school in the Diocese—St. Andrew's Academy, Lincoln Park.

The Advent Offering on this committee's recommendation now terminates, and does not start, as it has, hitherto, on Advent Sunday. They are recommending for 1960 that the Presentation Services for the receiving of the Lenten Offering of the Church Schools be put on an archdeaconry basis.

YOUTH COMMITTEE

The pre-lenten Bishops' Rally for the Youth of the Diocese was held through the use of the combined facilities of the Cathedral House, Peddie Memorial Church and the Y.W.-Y.M.C.A. It consisted of a general presentation followed by smaller discussion groups.

Three well attended High School Conferences with wide participation by parishes were held at Holiday House, Delaware.

ADULT COMMITTEE

The Family Service Questionnaire raised questions of 'rationale' about special liturgical practices occurring in parishes. Referral of the report to a consultative conference with the Bishop eventuated in the selection of 'liturgics' as one of the topics of the 1959 Clergy Conference.

The holding of a six day pilot Parish Life Mission under the Rev. William Coulter as Leader at St. Paul's Church, Montvale resulted in training twelve clergy who could give leadership in such an enterprise. In evaluating this type of program the Committee established standards and procedures to follow if any parish or mission wants to take advantage of this kind of a mission. One PLM subsequent to the pilot one has been held.

The Committee again supported the Princeton Conference which had wider participation than heretofore, including good delegations from the dioceses of New York and New Jersey as well as our own.

The Rev. James Waring was assisted to attend a Church and Group Life Laboratory. 37 clergy who had but recently come to the diocese were present at a three day Institute held at the Bishop Douglass Conference Center, Tuxedo Park, N. Y. There was a conference for lay people at the same place. Both were in November.

Three laymen are using their skills as trainers along the lines described in "Design for Adult Education in the Church". All three were aided by the Adult Committee in acquiring their training.

The Rev. George R. Dawson who has given energetic direction to the Adult Committee for several years resigned as Chairman in December as he was to move from the Diocese. He was succeeded by the Rev. Henry B. Cannon as Chairman.

The Chairman of the Department, the Ven. Welles R. Bliss, Rector of Grace Church, Nutley, and Archdeacon of Essex proffered his resignation which was accepted with regret. The Rev. A. Wayne Schwab has become the Chairman of the diocesan Department of Christian Education.

Respectfully submitted,

A. STEWART HOGENAUER

Executive Secretary, Department of Christian Education

1959 STATISTICAL REPORT

<i>Subject</i>	<i>Parishes Reporting or Participating</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Object</i>
Church School Lenten Off.	129	\$13,029.68	
Church School Advent Off.	61	\$ 2,050.34	St. Luke's Haworth
Birthday Thank Offering	16	\$ 280.38	
Princeton Conference			
Educational Forum			
Adult Programs	Enrollees		
Training—Laboratory	1		
Workshop	1		
Day School	1		
Clergy Institute	37		
Pilot PLM	12		
Lay—Whitsinville (LP)	2		
PLC	26	8 parishes	

High School Conferences	I	Enrollees 27 boys 32 girls	Faculty 8 men 6 women	Total 73 Parishes 27
	II	28 boys 34 girls	6 men 9 women	77 25
	III	20 boys 22 girls	5 men 4 women	51 14
		Grand Totals		201
				Different Parishes 49

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Financial Report

Receipts

Balance January 1, 1959 (including Special Funds)	\$ 2,209.75
Income from Barber Trust Fund	217.72
Income from Diocesan Council	10,000.00
Total Receipts	\$12,427.47

Disbursements

Youth Committee	\$ 1,536.54
Children's Committee (Church School)	674.31
Adult Committee	1,148.38
General Expenses	924.40
Administrative (Salary and allowances of Executive Secretary)	6,165.00
Total Disbursements	\$10,448.63
Balance January 1, 1960 (including Special Funds)	\$ 1,978.84

Respectfully submitted,

JOSHUA P. NELSON, *Treasurer*

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS

For the Year 1959

I would like to highlight three areas of the Department's work in the year 1959.

In order to stimulate our people to more fully exercise their Christian citizenship, the Department issued a Legislative Bulletin in March. It dealt with a few of the bills before Congress and the Legislature—bills in which human welfare was especially involved. And in order that the legislators might not only hear from Episcopalians by letter, but also in person, the Department organized and sponsored its second Legislative Caravan to Trenton on April 15. On that date 160 men and women from our parishes and missions went to the State House to speak personally with their representatives in government. This group, led by Bishop MacAdie, also had the opportunity to speak with the Governor. Apparently we set a precedent in 1958 in sponsoring such a Caravan. The United Church Women of New Jersey sponsored one last year—and the New Jersey Council of Churches is jointly sponsoring one with them this year. So you see through the efforts of our Department and through the efforts of concerned Episcopalians throughout the Diocese, Christian opinion is being presented in places where decisions are in the process of being made.

The Department went on record for the following during the past year: (1) the abolition of capital punishment, (2) a minimum wage for New Jersey, (3) Sunday closing law, (4) national juvenile delinquency legislation, (5) special educational services for emotionally and socially maladjusted children in N. J., (6) planned parenthood legislation, (7) college bond issue, and (8) migrant labor legislation.

On Saturday, May 16, the Department sponsored a Diocesan-wide Conference on "The Church and Human Relations" in Trinity Cathedral and Cathedral House. This was another outstanding conference such as those sponsored by our Department in recent years on "Problems on the Aging" and "The Church and Freedom". One of the three leading speakers was The Rev. James A. Gusweller, rector of St. Matthew's and St. Timothy's Church, New York City. This young priest is the 20th century crusader for social justice in the housing situation in New York City today. Mr. Lester B. Granger, an Episcopalian, who is Executive Director of the National Urban League and Vice President of The International Conference on Social Work, spoke on "Our Human Relations Problems in a World Perspective". Mr. Granger was especially well qualified to do this as he had just returned from a world tour and has travelled widely over the years observing social welfare and political conditions with special attention to conditions in under-developed areas. Our third principal speaker was Mr. Louis Webster Jones, one of the Nation's leading educators and President of Rutgers University from 1951-58. Mr. Jones spoke on "Meeting Our Human Relations Problems". He is President of The National Conference of Christians and Jews. The Discussion group topics indicate the scope of the Conference. Some of them were human relations in regard to housing, the urban church, civil rights legislation and human relations techniques for the parish. We were fortunate in having as chairman of the Conference, Mr. Harold Lett, an Episcopalian, who was Asst. Director of the Division Against Discrimination, Dept. of Education of the State of New Jersey.

On December 5, 1959, The Department sponsored a Regional Conference on Human Relations for the Bergen County churches. Local clergy and county leaders considered local human relations problems.

In order to stimulate more activity in Christian Social Relations in the parishes and missions of the Diocese, the Department last May issued for the first time a C.S.R. Bulletin to the clergy and C.S.R. chairmen of our churches. The Department plans to issue the Bulletin about three times a year. Several other dioceses have such a bulletin and find it an invaluable channel of communication for national and diocesan C.S.R. news.

In closing, I would like to say we are indeed fortunate to have had such fine leadership on our Committees during this past year. We are most grateful for the wise counseling of Bishop MacAdie, and the splendid team work of the members of our Department in carrying out our program.

Respectfully submitted,

BENEDICT H. HANSON, *Chairman*

DEPARTMENT OF PROMOTION

To the 86th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

During the past year the Department of Promotion initiated its work on "Wills and Bequests" by writing to every Parish for previously published material. The work is continuing and progressing and we can promise that in the not too distant future we will have material for distribution to the clergy.

Once again the Every Member Canvass Committee responded to calls from many parishes for assistance in planning and conducting Canvasses.

In addition to 313 daily and 156 weekly radio programs the Radio and Television Committee provided the following special programs:

Christmas Two hours on WVNJ and one hour each on WMTR and WCRV.

Thanksgiving One-half hour on WVNJ, WMTR and WCRV

Easter One-half hour on WCRV and WVNJ and seventy minutes on WMTR

Good Friday Two "Specials" on WVNJ and WMTR

It is important to note that the only cost involved in producing the above programs was for material and equipment, and that cost was less than \$1,000.

The Newark Churchman The Rev. A. Stewart Hogenauer, former Editor of the Newark Churchman, was appointed by the Bishops in March to consider editing some sixteen-page issues of the present size format with the "one-third advertising to two-thirds picture and news copy" for as many issues of this restricted size as necessary until additional income would justify more pages. Mr. Hogenauer accepted this responsibility in cooperation with an Advisory Committee which would establish policy for the editor to carry out. Beginning with June 1959 issue five issues were produced—June, September, October, November, December—of sixteen pages—with the approval of the Advisory Committee.

We are happy to announce that Frank L. Allen, a parishioner of Christ Church, Bloomfield-Glen Ridge, was appointed by Bishop MacAdie as Business Manager of the Newark Churchman in November 1959. Mr. Allen has done a tremendous job in collecting outstanding debts and soliciting new advertising.

In 1959: Receipts from subscriptions, etc.	\$2,560. (approx.)
Receipts from Advertising	2,000. (approx.)

\$4,560.

Appropriation based on previous expenses	11,000.
--	---------

Available for 1960 expenses	\$15,560. (approx.)
-----------------------------------	---------------------

The Budget for 1960 is approximately the same, \$15,560.

We are watching our monthly expenses to make sure our expenses do not exceed the estimated income of \$15,560.

Two members of the Department, The Rev. Clifford S. Westhorp and the Rev. Roy J. Hendricks, accepted calls to parishes outside of the Diocese. We shall miss them very much and we wish them every success and happiness in their new churches.

In closing this report of the Department of Promotion the Chairman wants to express his gratitude to all who are contributing so generously of their time and efforts. The purpose of the Department is to serve the Diocese and we are always grateful for all advice which will help in improving this service.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN G. FORELL, *Chairman*

DEPARTMENT OF URBAN WORK-1959 REPORT

Seven meetings of the Diocesan Department of Urban Work were held during the year 1959. Discussion continued in several areas.

Informal meetings between the clergy and people of the North Newark parishes have continued to be held. The scope of these meetings has been in the recent past widened to include all seven of the parishes which lie north of Central Avenue, i.e., Trinity Cathedral, House of Prayer, St. James', St. John's, St. Mark's, St. Barnabas', and St. Thomas'.

The Christ Church, Newark Committee, having been asked by the Diocesan Council to review the work in that area, recommended that present aid from the Diocesan Department of Missions be continued. It is felt that this parish is in a strategic location within an area that cannot readily be served by any other Episcopal Church in the city of Newark.

A request for help in supporting a Spanish-speaking lay worker for the Church of the Holy Communion in Paterson was received. This parish is now in an area into which many Puerto Ricans are moving and the lay worker is available on a part-time basis for a very reasonable remuneration. \$300 from the Department's budget was voted to support this worker for three months, it being hoped that further sums would be available from other sources as needed.

On December 1st a Dinner meeting was held for about twenty of the clergy serving in urban and fringe urban areas enabling them and the members of the Department to talk over the particular problems involved in the urban Church situation and to discuss ways in which the parishes in such areas might become more effective in their ministries. This meeting was well received and the discussion was excellent.

In the future this Department hopes to be ever more effective in bringing the urban situation before the Diocese and its people, since much of the problem involves education. It is also hoped that the present Diocesan Survey will help to clarify some of the directions in which we as a Department and as a Diocese ought to be moving.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANKLYN Y. WHILER, *Secretary*

EPISCOPAL CHURCHWOMEN, DIOCESE OF NEWARK

Report of The President—1960

Episcopal Churchwomen are bound together by their common love for God, their common concern for the welfare of mankind, and their common zeal for the spread of the Gospel. That is a quote, in part, from "Women in the Life of the Church", and we in Newark have, I think, been just that for this year past,—as we have in the eighty-five years of our diocesan organization. We are continually trying to find better ways in which to do it.

Bishop MacAdie gave us a fine start, in our Diocesan Meeting programs for the year, bringing us up to date on diocesan "Family Affairs".

We then held our twelfth Annual Conference at Buck Hill Falls, with about three hundred and fifty women for twenty-four hours of renewal, refreshment and instruction, under Mrs. William Leidt of the diocese of New York as the leader. We have in this conference a unique opportunity to reach this large number of interested women, and certainly it has proven to be a highlight of our program.

A Quiet Morning in December was led by Bishop Boynton, of New York, with "Meditations on the Triennial Theme". Such periods of spiritual contemplation, in which we go apart in silence, have grown throughout the diocese; the value of being still and listening has served to counteract our activity—necessary as that is—and to deepen our devotional lives.

In January and February we were led to a better understanding of the efforts of the Church in Leadership Training, and on the College Campus. It is well to have these broad plans presented, so that we see our part in the whole.

The first joint meeting of Episcopal Churchmen and Women was a dinner and meeting to hear Mr. Alfred Demas Baly, Visiting Lecturer at Kenyon College, speak on "The Ministry of the Laity". Mr. Baly addressed the Triennial Meeting at Miami Beach, and we were fortunate in having him here.

Mrs. William Hannah, one of the four women members of our National Council, and previously of the National Executive Board of the Women's Auxiliary, presented the "Program of the Episcopal Churchwomen" at our annual meeting in May. Such direct interpretation of our goals in the work of the whole church is a privilege we shall endeavor to deserve and translate effectively.

The presentation of the United Thank Offering in Trinity Cathedral had the Rev. David Reed, of the Overseas Department, as the speaker at this great service of praise and thanksgiving.

We are grateful for generous contributions from parishes, which have enabled us to not only carry on the items in our budget, but to increase some special categories in which the need was great. As a separate report of finances is printed in the Diocesan Journal, I commend this to you.

Newly elected officers and chairmen are warmly welcomed, with our gratitude to those completing their terms of office, and I can only offer my heartfelt thanks for the wonderful work these women have done with us.

Our bishops, dean and clergy are surely an ever present help, guide and inspiration in all we do as we participate in "the church's work in parish, community, diocese, nation and the world".

MIGNON MARGERUM STEIN, *President*

EPISCOPAL CHURCHWOMEN, DIOCESE OF NEWARK

Financial Statement

Year ending December 31, 1959

Receipts:

Budget	\$6,966.25
Sundry	243.35
Total Receipts	\$7,209.60

Disbursements:

Budgeted:		Budget
National Council	\$1,810.33	\$1,500.00
Advance Work	500.00	400.00
Administration	2,089.57	1,950.00
Delegates Expenses:		
Regular	155.00	550.00
To Delegates Expenses for Triennial	395.00	
General Supply	254.03	400.00
Bishops Fund	450.00	450.00
Education	141.82	200.00
Christian Social Relations	227.79	300.00
Gifts and Miscellaneous	182.00	400.00
	\$6,205.54	\$6,150.00

From Surplus:

Youth Consultation Service	500.00
Delegates Expenses for Triennial	500.00

Total Disbursements **\$7,205.54**

Excess Receipts **4.06**

Surplus:

Balance January 1, 1959	2,177.93
Balance December 31, 1959	\$2,181.99

DESIGNATED FUNDS

	Balance Jan. 1, '59	Receipts	Disbursements	Balance Dec. 31, '59
Comfort Department	\$ 663.76	\$ 1,935.20	\$ 1,885.50	\$ 713.46
Book of Remembrance	—	532.00	532.00	—
Youth Consultation Service	—	3,500.63	3,500.63	—
House of Holy Comforter	—	1,546.95	1,546.95	—
Scholarships	—	600.00	600.00	—
Sundry Gifts	323.27	5,007.73	4,980.53	350.47
Christian Social Relations Surplus	325.02	987.37	1,140.77	171.62
General Supply Surplus	1,626.61	1,017.25	1,634.78	1,009.08
Book Table	357.48	1,030.10	1,010.81	376.77
Delegates Expenses for Triennial	—	895.00	—	895.00
Budget Account—1959	3,725.43	5,662.10	7,205.54	2,181.99
Budget Account—1960	—	1,851.00	—	1,851.00
	\$ 7,021.57	\$24,565.33	\$24,037.51	\$ 7,549.39

The above accounts have been
audited by me and found correct.
WILLIAM H. ARBSON, C.P.A.

Respectfully submitted,

MARJORIE M. PALMER, Treasurer

EPISCOPAL CHURCHMEN OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

To the members of the Diocesan Convention:

The Episcopal Churchmen submit their annual report for 1959.

Membership:

Diocesan Chairman: A. P. Wilkens
Diocesan Secretary: W. P. Reuss

Archdeaconsry Chairmen and Assistants

Mark E. Campbell (Morris)	Edgar B. Stephens (Hudson)
Frederick Joy (Morris)	William P. Rimbeck (Hudson)
Frederick C. Gilman (Passaic)	R. A. Danielson (Hudson)
George E. Lewis (Essex)	William P. Reuss (Hudson)
Kenneth W. Wardell (Essex)	George E. Hyman (Newark)
William A. Raymond (Essex)	Joseph F. Ellingham (Newark)
Donald Schroder (East Bergen)	Roy Thurnall (West Bergen)

Members at Large

J. Henry Wendt Rolfe K. Hughes Malcolm G. Van Arsdale, Jr.

Under the Archdeaconsry plan now in effect throughout the Diocese, closer liaison than ever before has been effected and as a result the majority of parishes and missions have keymen working with the Archdeaconsry Chairmen.

Washington's Birthday Corporate Communion Services

Eight group services were held in 1959, along with many at the local level.

Participation for the last 5 years was:—

	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Services	5	8	8	8	8
Parishes Represented	93	102	95	105	100
Attendance	876	1178	1297	1069	1254

Annual Laymen's Conference

Held on Saturday and Sunday, June 27th and 28th, 1959, at Holiday House, Delaware, N. J.

Forty laymen conferred on the theme "Christian Family Life" under the leadership of Mr. Roy Thurnall and Mr. W. P. Reuss. Bishop MacAdie served as Chaplain and gave an inspirational closing resume on the Conference theme.

The 1960 Conference will be held on June 25th and 26th. Details will be sent to all parishes and we urge each to send at least one representative.

Respectfully submitted,

A. P. WILKENS, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON COLLEGE WORK

Financial Report

Report—for Pre-Convention Presentation

1959—Budget Appropriation	\$2,000.00
1959—Expenses—(approximate) in three general areas	
(1) Support for Work at Colleges in Diocese.....	\$1,200.00
(2) Conferences within diocese and national training conferences for clergy and students	350.00
(3) Committee Expenses	200.00
	<u>\$1,750.00</u>

Respectfully submitted,

JIM GILL, *Chairman*

BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

Annual Report for 1959

The Board of Examining Chaplains of the Diocese of Newark held examinations for Holy Orders four times during the year 1959, one make-up examination, and three business meetings.

On Wednesday and Friday, April 1 and 3, 1959 Messrs. Francis S. Bancroft III, Robert Clark Bornfield, Fred Munro Ferguson, C. Edward Keller, Jr., Marshall T. Rice, and Wesley H. Smith, as required in Canon 29, Sec. 1 (a); and Dr. Christian A. Hovde, as required in Canon 29, Sec. 2 (a), appeared before the Board and successfully completed all examinations for Ordination.

On Saturday, May 2, 1959, Mr. Alexander Choate, who was being transferred from the Diocese of New Hampshire, appeared before the Board and successfully completed all examinations for Ordination to the Diaconate in accordance with Canon 29, Sec. 2 (a).

On Saturday, November 7, 1959, the Rev. Alexander Choate and the Rev. Dr. Christian A. Hovde appeared before the Board for examination in the subjects required by Canon 29, Sec. 1 (a) for Ordination to the Priesthood. In a special re-examination in one subject Mr. Choate later completed the requirements for his Ordination.

On Monday and Wednesday, December 28 and 30, 1959, Messrs. Alva G. Decker, Joseph D. Herring, Jr., Robert S. Phipps, Jr., and A. Donald Wiesner appeared before the Board for examination in some of the subjects required in Canon 29, Sec. 1 (a).

At the April 3, 1959, meeting of the Board, it was voted that Mr. William E. Dodd, postulant for the Perpetual Diaconate, prepare for examination in the subjects required in Canon 26, Sec. 5 (c). A communication from the Joint Commission on Theological Education, calling for comments or suggestions for improvements on "Theological Studies & Examinations: a Syllabus" was read, and later answered with the comments of the heads of committees.

At Bishop Stark's request the Board met with him on Thursday, December 3, 1959, to consider and discuss two matters principally:

1. Older men who feel called to the Ministry, five or six having approached Bishop Stark with a desire to be made Candidates for Holy Orders.
2. The Perpetual Diaconate, for which there is a growing number of applicants.

The Board concurred with Bishop Stark that we investigate the plans of the Dioceses of Michigan and Minnesota for older men and for perpetual deacons, which was done by the Secretary.

Mr. Howard E. Garretson has been accepted as a postulant and will study privately under the guidance of the Rev. Sidney B. Parker; and Mr. Gordon Swetland, another postulant, under the guidance of the Rev. Addison K. Groff, both with the co-operation of members of the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE L. GRAMBS, *Secretary*

GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY

Diocese of Newark

We have had a very good year of growth in the Girls' Friendly Society in the Diocese of Newark. Our greatest difficulty is getting leaders. However, the leaders we now have are giving their utmost for the girls in their charge, and we hope through the Clergy to get additional leaders to assist them throughout this year.

We held a very successful Rally this past year at St. Stephen's Church, Jersey City, where we heard a lot about Mexico and its people. A Leadership Conference was scheduled in September but so few reservations were made that it had to be postponed. Our Annual Service was observed at Trinity Cathedral on Sunday afternoon, November 8th. Our Senior members met with the Seniors from the Diocese of New York for a week-end conference which was most successful.

We are continuing to start new Branches as leaders become available.

Respectfully yours,

MARTHA E. JOHNSTON, *Asst Secy.*

Treasurer's Report

Receipts	\$2,169.19
Balance 1/1/59	2,873.97
Total	5,043.16
Disbursements	3,039.94
(Including \$2,000.00 transfer to Savings Accounts)	
Balance (Checking Account)	\$2,003.22
Balance (Savings Account)	\$2,379.46

S. LOUISE FOEHL, *Treasurer*

THE CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF
CLERGYMEN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE
STATE OF NEW JERSEY

ANNUAL REPORT

President: Rt. Rev. Dr. Alfred L. Banyard

Vice-president: Rt. Rev. Dr. Leland Stark, *Ex-officio*

Secretary: Rev. George L. Grambs, 206 Renshaw Ave., East Orange, N. J.

Treasurer: Mr. Allen B. McGowan, 10 White Beech Dr., Trenton 8, N. J.

The Corporation was founded by Royal Charter on March 29, 1769, and later divided between the States of Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and New York. It was incorporated in New Jersey on December 2, 1807.

The benefits of membership are available to clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church who are not over fifty-five years of age and who have been canonically and actually resident in the State of New Jersey for not less than five years and who can supply a medical certificate attesting to their good health and physical fitness. The annual dues are twelve dollars per year.

Annual meetings of the Corporation are held on the first Monday in June of each year, and Executive Committee meetings more frequently. Applications for membership are considered at the annual meeting and at meetings of the Executive Committee. Upon request the Secretary gladly supplies application blanks or other information.

At the Annual Meeting held on June 1, 1959, the Treasurer reported assets of \$281,813.87. His statement also showed net receipts of \$15,319.83, from which annuities and dividends were paid. At this meeting a dividend of \$100 was ordered paid to each beneficiary entitled thereto. This was in addition to the annuity of \$100 guaranteed by the Statutes to the widows and minor children of deceased Contributors. In the year ended April 30, 1959, five contributors were lost by death, and one new one was elected, making a total membership of 116 bishops and priests in the Dioceses of New Jersey and Newark.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE LORENZO GRAMBS, *Secretary*

YOUTH CONSULTATION SERVICE

Miss Daphne Hughes, Executive Director

The Youth Consultation Service of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Diocese of Newark, is a social case work agency offering a counseling service to young people and their parents. The service is non-sectarian. The Agency is accredited by the American Board on Professional Standards in Vocational Counseling, Incorporated, and is approved by the American Board for Psychological Services.

<i>Staff:</i> Professional Staff	7	(including Executive Director)
Administrative Staff	4	
Group Residence Staff	7	
Maintenance Staff	2	
Consultants	2	

The counseling services of the Agency are available to residents of Bergen, Essex, Hudson, Morris, Passaic, Sussex and Warren Counties, and Summit Township.

The Group Residence serves children referred by the State Board of Child Welfare from any county in New Jersey.

Statistics:

Major Care	339
Consultations	128
Group Residence in Residence	19
Total days care provided	3360

Treasurer's Report

Receipts:

Contributions	\$ 26,727.55
Grants (including \$15,000 from Diocese of Newark) ...	45,850.60
Funds	22,126.62
Other	18,393.88

\$113,098.05

Balance 1/1/59	691.36
----------------------	--------

Total	\$113,789.41
-------------	--------------

Disbursements:

Operation	75,041.13
Group Residence	33,609.05
Repayment of Loans	4,520.14

\$113,170.32

Bank Balance	619.09
--------------------	--------

Cash on Hand	250.00
--------------------	--------

Total Cash and Deposits	\$ 869.09
-------------------------------	-----------

RICHARD C. MILLER, Treasurer

HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, CHAPLAINCY

I am pleased to report that thanks to the cooperation of the Clergy of the area we have a Celebration of Holy Communion at the House of the Holy Comforter at 9:30 a.m. every Tuesday morning throughout the year. Almost all of the residents of the House attend this Service regularly.

Twenty-two priests, who are close enough geographically, and who do not have conflicting Services, participate in this program.

Respectfully submitted,

KENNETH L. WHITNEY, *Chaplain*

HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER

Financial Report (November 1, 1958 to October 31, 1959)

RECEIPTS

Balance (November 1, 1958)	\$ 1,231.48
Diocesan Apportionment	2,950.00
Residents' Board	15,698.80
Other Income	9,424.50
Total Income	\$29,304.78

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries and Wages (including Social Security)	\$14,133.23
Operating Expenses	13,964.78
Total Disbursements	\$28,098.01
Balance (October 31, 1959)	\$ 1,206.77

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. M. H. BISSELL, *Treasurer*

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD

280 Henry St., Orange

In 1882 the House of the Good Shepherd was founded by the Reverend Anthony Schuyler, Rector of Grace Church, Orange, as a home for elderly, dependent parishioners. In March, 1885, the Home was incorporated, and through the generosity of Mrs. William Barr, its building was enlarged to its present size with accommodations for thirty-two residents. The only requirements for applicants is that they be at least sixty-five years of age, and pass a physical examination to prove that they are in fairly good health so as not to require nursing care, for which the Home has no license.

Twenty-one persons serve on the Board of Trustees and meet every month. The present officers are:

President—Rev. Albert O. Judd
 Vice-president—Rev. Trevor E. G. Thomas
 Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. James M. Hill
 Treasurer—Mr. James McCracken III
 Assistant Treasurer—Mr. John N. Page
 Chaplain—Rev. George L. Grambs

Mr. E. O. Stanley, Jr., retired in January, 1960, after a distinguished service of 27 years as Treasurer. His father had served in the same office for ten years before his son.

Eighteen local clergy of the Episcopal Church hold Services in the Chapel of the Home on Thursday mornings throughout the year, with Bishop Stark and Bishop MacAulie making annual visitations to celebrate Holy Communion on Ascension Day and All Saints' Day. In 1959, they officiated at fifteen Services of Holy Communion, twenty-six of Morning Prayer, and eleven of Litany, with sermons preached at Services other than Holy Communion. There was one Burial from the Chapel.

There are seven Lay Readers, licensed by the Bishop, who read Evening Prayer and Sermon on Sunday afternoons from September 15 to June 15, a total of thirty-nine in 1959. From June 15 to September 15, they read Morning Prayer and Sermon on Sunday mornings, a total of thirteen in 1959. Three Lay Readers were lost by removal from this area in 1959, and one new one gained through the Lay Readers' Guild. They are ably assisted by four volunteer organists. Once a year they have dinner together for fellowship.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE L. GRAMBS, *Chaplain*

CITY MISSION OF NEWARK, N.J.

The City Mission Society, a social agency in The Diocese of Newark, was organized in 1913. Its primary purpose is to express the concern of the Church for those who are in institutions within the borders of The Diocese. It does this by relating the hospitals, homes, and penal institutions within the Diocese to the resources of the Parish Churches—both clerical and lay.

So far the main emphasis has been on hospitals. Each of the sixty-five hospitals within the Diocese has an Episcopal clergyman who is responsible for our Church's ministry in the particular hospital. These associated chaplains (75 in number) report regularly on their ministry in the hospital assigned them.

Nearly 250 lay volunteers from our parishes and missions are going forth in the Name of Jesus to meet human need in eleven public hospitals throughout the Diocese. Their recruitment, training and sustaining in the work is under the supervision of Canon Hanson. (By its very nature, this is a continuing work as volunteers move away, die, etc.) In every possible way these volunteers extend warmth and friendship to the patients. They visit with the friendless and the lonely ones. They read to those who want it and they write letters for the patients. Some give ward parties and some serve as nurses' aides. They work in libraries, offices and laboratories. They distribute literature, clothes, candy, cigarettes, and other personal items beyond regular hospital care. There is a great need for more volunteers for this field of Christian service.

In 1959, 203 active volunteers gave approximately 406 man-hours per week of service and approximately 1165 people were helped.

On Sunday, Nov. 22, a Conference for the volunteers of The Society was held in Trinity Cathedral and Cathedral House. Over 250 people attended and The Rev. B. Wendell Stephan, Chaplain of the Greater Hartford (Conn.) Council of Churches, gave an address on "The Meaning of Love in Human Relationship." In attendance were administrators of hospitals, doctors, nursing supervisors, clergy, and volunteer workers from many parishes, including the C.M.S. volunteer chairmen from eleven hospitals.

In 1959 the Society extended its volunteer work into the penal field. A group of 15 C.M.S. male volunteers was organized for work at the Essex Co. Caldwell Penitentiary. Also, the work of 15 Episcopalian volunteers at The Morris Co. Jail already established by Mr. Warren H. Turner, was incorporated into the work of The Society. The plan is for an extension of this work to other county jails in the years ahead. The emphasis in the work is the helping of the released prisoner in his total social readjustment. Help includes finding of a job, a place to live, friends and clothes. Help is also given to the families of prisoners.

This Fall we hope to extend this same type of program to the nursing homes within the borders of our Diocese. We hope to relate them to the resources of the parish churches locally.

The volunteer work of The Society received nation-wide recognition in a two-page article in the March issue of "Forth," the official national magazine of The Church.

The work of The Society extends out beyond the bounds of institutions. The Rev. John R. Green of The Staff, conducts a counseling service. People are referred to him not only by the clergy of The Diocese, but by The Essex Co. Probation Dept. and The Court of Domestic Relations. The Rev. Mr. Green counsels ex-mental patients, people with marital difficulties, alcoholics, etc. He has extensive training and experience in this field.

The concern of The Society for the broader field of Christian service is demonstrated by the fact that Canon Hanson has been serving as Chairman of The Department of Christian Social Relations of The Diocese for the past four years. He gives a considerable amount of time to this work. (See Report of The Department of Christian Social Relations, page CR 28.) Both he and Mr. Green serve on many boards of trustees of organizations within this area of the Church's concern. Thus, The Church in The Diocese of Newark through the City Mission Society not only goes out in Christian service into the community, but through the Society's clergy, the Church's leadership is given in Christian social action in the community. The Church's concern for the social welfare of the community is expressed! The Church is in the world!

Respectfully submitted,

BENEDICT H. HANSON, *Executive Director*

CITY MISSION SOCIETY OF NEWARK

Financial Statement

January 1, 1959 to December 31, 1959

Balance, January 1, 1959	.....	\$ 3,494.40
Receipts:		
Appropriation, Diocesan Council	.....	\$12,000.00
Income from Endowments	.....	458.15
Contributions	.....	5,137.82
Canon Hanson, gift for Disc. Fd.	.....	17,300.00
Dinner, City Mission Conference	.....	274.57
Total receipts and balance	.....	\$40,664.94

Disbursements:**Rev'd Benedict H. Hanson—**

Salary	\$ 5,600.00
Pension	1,065.00
Car Allowance	900.00
Rent	1,500.00
Discretionary Fund	150.00
Gift for Discretionary Fund	17,300.00

Rev'd John R. Green—

Salary	5,000.00
Pension	975.00
Car Allowance	900.00
Rent	1,260.00
Discretionary Fund	390.00

Other Expenditures—

Secretarial Assistance	999.04
Car purchase, insurance & repairs	1,115.39
Office supplies & equipment, telephone, postage, etc.	1,053.38
Dinner, City Mission Conference	246.00
Miscellaneous	180.30
	\$38,634.31

Balance, December 31, 1959

\$ 2,030.63

Savings Account \$1,735.05

Respectfully submitted,

F. BRUCE GERHARD, *Treasurer***"REPORT OF THE DEAN OF TRINITY CATHEDRAL"**

I do not need to call your attention to the construction all around the Cathedral of the Military Park Parking Garage. I do want to assure you that the Parking Authority has been most sincerely concerned about the Cathedral building and that in addition we have retained our own engineering firm to inspect the property regularly and to advise us of its condition. We all trust that the work will resume in the near future and at the same time we regret the involved delay in the completion of the contract.

During the past year we have been particularly concerned about three areas of work. For some years St. Thomas' Mission to the Deaf has met here at the Cathedral. This is the last of three missions to the Deaf which existed some years ago in the Diocese. Services are presently led by the Reverend Gilbert Braddock, who comes here once a month from Philadelphia. I have for some months been receiving instructions in the sign language in the hopes of supporting this ministry. Across the nation this work is in serious need of increasing attention. Seven mission stations to the deaf in this country are now without clergy, and there are no clergy sufficiently trained to take on more than two of these places.

A year ago the Reverend James Gill, completing a three-year pilot project for the Church Society for College Work, established a ministry to the colleges of Newark. A year ago he began giving part time as Episcopal chaplain to the Newark colleges and opened the College Center in the choir rooms at Cathedral House. Recognizing the enormously increasing enrollment which will take place in the next 10 years, we are happy that the College Committee of the Diocese has established this work, and we are happy to be involved in supervising it.

The Reverend Walther Dettweiler, having accepted a call to St. John's Newark, will also be in charge of the College Center, since Mr. Gill is going into the foreign mission field.

During the past year, through the cooperation of the clergy of the Diocese, we have brought together a list of more than 300 Episcopalians who work in downtown Newark. They have come together for two luncheons and are about to hold their third on May 26th. It is our hope that these luncheons may serve to increase the sense of community of our downtown church people and assist them in becoming more familiar with the work of the Church throughout the world.

It was our hope that these three tasks might be given to a priest who would be added to the Cathedral staff, and we were able to raise three-quarters of the necessary annual budget to make this a reality. The last quarter of this budget could not be raised, and therefore the work will continue as it has been described above.

Two vocational conferences—one for college staff and another for lawyers—were scheduled and planned, but had to be cancelled at the last minute because of low registration. This serves to emphasize that it is most difficult for the present staff to promote adequately such conferences within the limited staff-time available.

The Cathedral has shared in the work of the Archdeaconry and has also sought to encourage cooperative action with the North Newark churches so that we may relate ourselves more effectively to the geographic area in which we find ourselves. In view of the startling changes which Newark has and will continue to face in its whole urban redevelopment, we believe it is increasingly important that parishes of Newark work together to minister to the community at large and to develop means of evangelizing the increasing number of enormous housing developments.

The recent survey has revealed that our communicant strength is now 385. This is a testimony to the changes which have affected every parish in the city in the past 20 years. In recent years the annual meetings of Trinity Parish have been concerned with helping the parish understand its own purpose. Two years ago, members of the parish shared with one another their convictions as to the significance and value of the ministry of Trinity Parish. Last year our Bishops addressed the congregation on the significance of Trinity as an urban parish and as a Cathedral parish. Recently the Reverend John Forell addressed this year's parish meeting on what this Cathedral parish might become and might do for the Diocese.

The parish provides financial support through total pledges of \$25,000 a year. We believe this is a favorable record, recognizing that it comes from 241 pledgers. Endowments, largely raised before the parish became a Cathedral, account for the remaining support of the Cathedral program. The parish generally is extremely sensitive to its opportunity and its obligation to serve as a symbol and effective instrument for the whole Diocese. We would value suggestions and assistance from the Diocese at large.

The number of special services has been somewhat less this year. The staff is called upon to give substantial amounts of time and energy to work beyond the normal parish ministry. Canon Williams is deeply involved in a ministry to the staff and children of the Newark Home for Foster Care and has done an excellent job in the supervision of repairs, maintenance and redecoration at Cathedral House, in addition to carrying a heavy share of pastoral ministry to the parish.

The Dean has continued to accept invitations to speak from within the Diocese when it was at all possible and some outside the Diocese. During the past year this has required the preparation of 25 sermons or addresses and, in addition, sharing the leadership of three conferences of a week each. The Dean is heavily involved in significant social agencies in the community and has served on an active sub-committee as well as the general committee of the Department of the Church and Economic Life of the National Council of Churches.

By its location the Cathedral continues to be a referral for many who are seeking help of various kinds.

Fundamental to the whole life of the Cathedral is the parish which continues to be a source of creative strength for its members and, we trust, a witness to others as well.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT F. MCGREGOR, *Dean*

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION TO STUDY CLERGY SALARIES

I. INTRODUCTION.

The 1959 Convention of the Diocese of Newark, acknowledging apparent "grave inequalities," and marked disparities between clergy salaries and area income and the Cost of Living Index, requested Bishop Stark to appoint a "Commission to Study Clergy Salaries." Our Bishop complied, appointing to the task four laymen, Rear Admiral Charles L. Austin (Christ Church, Short Hills), and Messrs. William P. Rausse (St. John's Church, Union City), B. Preston Root (Church of the Redeemer, Morristown), and Roy Thornall (St. Bartholomew's Church, Ho-Ho-Kus), and two prebys, the Rev'd Henry M. Biggin (Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park) and, to act as Chairman, the Rev'd Ivan H. Partridge (All Saints' Church, Glen Rock). The Commission to Study Clergy Salaries, thus appointed, respectfully submits this report in accordance with direction of the 1959 Convention.

The complete text of the Resolution forming this Commission may be found on Page 71 of the 1959 *Journal, Diocese of Newark*. Briefly, our central commission was: "... to study the matter of Clergy stipends and related considerations, and ... prepare a report on the following matters:

1. The true picture of remuneration received by the Clergy in the Diocese of Newark.
2. Suggestions and/or formulas as to how vestries may arrive at just and equitable salaries.
3. Ways and means of encouraging parishes and missions not presently paying adequate stipends to do so.
4. Such other facts and suggestions as may seem to the Commission to be relevant to a full understanding of the matter of clergy salaries in this Diocese."

Your Commission submits this report believing that it is complete in that it provides as far as possible the information and recommendations requested by the last Convention. We believe, however, that much more study of this total situation than it has been possible for a reasonably hard-working group to do in one year is needed and, also, that there are certain matters pending, such as the Diocesan Council's study of group life insurance where any recommendation on our part is unwarranted at this time. For these reasons, we hope that, in fact, the Convention will accept this as an interim report and either accept our offer of our further services, or commission a successor group to continue the work of this Commission.

With these thoughts in mind, we turn first to the matter of providing the Convention with further information about the problem and then to recommendations and resolutions which we trust will be instrumental in improving the situation.

II. THE PROBLEM.

As a result of its investigations, the Commission is convinced that the Diocese does face a serious problem in the matter of clergy salaries. Before this Commission considers its work finally complete, it will make exhaustive efforts to secure replies from its questionnaire on clergy salaries from every clergyman in the Diocese and will mail to all clergy and vestries the most complete possible tabulation of the results it can make. Meanwhile, as of this date, we have a large and representative cross section of replies as to clergy salary factors. The following percentages are based on the results of 120 questionnaires, on a small few of which the answers to various questions were omitted:

<i>Cash Salaries Received:</i>	<i>Percentage of Men</i>
Above \$4200 per annum	54%
\$4200 per annum exactly	21%
\$3900 to \$4200 per annum	13%
Below \$3900	11%

The questionnaires received to date show salaries from more than one at the \$3,000 per annum mark up through the stipends paid our Bishops. Since the "minimum salary" of \$4200 per annum is variously interpreted as including, or not including, perquisites, it is difficult to arbitrarily state that salaries below a certain level are below the minimum. However, this Commission firmly believes that any married priest paid less than \$3900 with perquisites, or \$4200 without perquisites, is clearly below any reasonable interpretation of the minimum. While recognizing that it is a moot question as to what figure may rightfully be called the minimum salary, we believe that it may be conservatively estimated that 25% of our clergy are at or below a cash salary of \$4200 per year and that many of these receive inadequate perquisites and allowances. This failure to come up to or exceed even the most limited present standards is a problem in itself.

This Commission does not feel it necessary to burden this report with detailed statistics to reinforce the point that there is a problem. However, we note that about one-third of our men do not receive at least some of the usual perquisites: house, heat, electricity, gas, water, and telephone, car allowances. Specifically, we note that, with one-third of our active clergy yet uncounted, at least thirteen men receive no car allowance; thirty-eight receive less than the \$600 per annum paid the mission clergy; and thirty-five apparently do not have rectory telephone service provided. (We recognize that in some instances these men may be receiving additional salary in lieu of such perquisites, but in most cases inspection of the salaries paid does not seem to indicate that this is being done.)

Estimating the net worth of salaries (i.e., assigning cash values to perquisites and adding this amount to cash salary) and perquisites together, it appears that some 70% of our clergy receive less than the average per family income of the general public in the Diocese of Newark area. Furthermore, we feel reasonably sure an even higher percentage receive less than the average household income of the people in their parishes.

We must note also that this Diocese compares unfavorably with many others. The cost of living in this area approximates the national average; incomewise this area is far above the national average; and the median salary of the clergy in this diocese is in the lower half of all full dioceses, according to 1958 figures, the latest available.

These objective realities underscore the fact that action is needed to improve the clergy salaries and perquisites provided those who minister to this diocesan family, particularly those at the lower end of the scale.

There are, in addition, subjective—or morale factors—which also point to the need for positive action. Fifty-six percent of the clergy responding to our question do *not* feel that their salaries are adequate for their needs. Both your Bishops and members of this Commission are aware of hardship cases so severe as to require relief funds, and it appears that nearly half the clergy are in debt.

We of the Commission feel that, while it is only a sidelight on the total problem, the depressing effect of poor clergy livings upon recruiting for the ministry should be mentioned. There is no way to estimate the seriousness of this problem, but it is noteworthy that nearly everyone takes it for granted that at least some promising men are discouraged from considering the ministry. Examination of the churches which have sponsored men of this Diocese in the post-war years, shows a strong trend for the bulk of the men to come from parishes with well-paid rectors. Certainly, it puts a severe burden on any priest who feels he is in need, to ask him to warmly commend the ministry to others.

III. REMEDIES.

As your Commission studied possible remedies for the problem, it had to face the fact that the gap between total remuneration as it is, and as it ought to be, is too great to close in a year, under present economic circumstances. As prudent and responsible

men, we cannot now ask legislation to bring salaries, perquisites and allowances up to the level we feel nearly everyone would like to see. We have, therefore, first turned our attention to economically feasible interim steps.

DEFINITION OF PRESENT MINIMUM

Since the Commission desires to propose a new minimum scale of salaries, perquisites and allowances, there is little purpose in a prolonged examination of the available interpretations of the present "minimum salaries." We, therefore, choose to offer arbitrarily our own interpretation of the present minimum, which is necessary as a point of departure, and trust that our thinking will commend itself to the Convention. We hold that by accepting last year's Department of Missions' budget, the Convention at least tacitly accepted as a diocesan minimum the interpretation placed on this matter by this Department. As of January, 1960, the Department paid married priests a cash salary of \$3900 per annum and provided housing, heat, water, electricity, gas, telephone service and a \$600 a year car allowance. By arbitrarily valuing the perquisites (i.e., the factors added to cash salaries other than car allowances and telephone costs) at \$300, the Department considered itself to be in compliance with the 1955 Resolution of this Convention that the minimum salary should be \$4200 per annum, plus a house. At its last meeting, the Department of Missions provided a cost-of-living increase of \$175 per year to men at the minimum level \$4075 and some other small increments to men of long service, etc. While noting that this assistance has been provided to those men whose salaries the Diocese can control, the mission clergy, we do not hold that the minimum has been changed, because these cost-of-living increases have not been officially granted as permanent raises.

A NEW MINIMUM STANDARD

Since in 1961, 10% more money will be needed to maintain the same level of purchasing power which the Convention intended to provide for a clergyman by its 1955 Resolution, we believe that a new minimum should incorporate a \$400 rise in cash salary, including in the case of mission clergy, the cost-of-living increase just granted. In our opinion, in establishing the \$4200 minimum in 1955, the Convention was primarily considering the needs of clergy with families. We feel that with the economic resources of the Diocese and of many parishes severely strained, it is proper at this time to reassert the earlier practice, which has never been entirely abandoned, of paying single men less than married men, and deacons less than priests. We believe, also that it is generally expected that perquisites, or equivalent cash payments, should be provided in addition to housing and cash salaries. We believe that the following resolution balances as well as possible the above mentioned factors:

Resolution No. 1

BE IT RESOLVED THAT this Convention adopt the following scale of cash salaries and perquisites as the new "Diocesan Minimum" to serve as the lowest level of remuneration for clergy employed on full-time basis by the Diocese, and to be as well the standard which Parish Churches in the Diocese ought to meet:

1. Annual Cash Salaries:
 - a. Deacon, unmarried, \$3600 per year.
 - b. Priest, unmarried, \$3900 per year.
 - c. Deacon, married, \$4000 per year.
 - d. Priest, married, \$4300 per year.
2. Perquisites (For all men, unless paid equivalent additional salary)
 - a. Suitable housing, adequately maintained.
 - b. Heat.
 - c. Electricity.
 - d. Water.
 - e. Gas (if necessary)

TELEPHONE AND AUTOMOBILE ALLOWANCES

The Commission believes that in any instance where the work of the Church requires provision of a telephone in a man's living quarters, this expense should be borne by the Church, but that the Church is not required to pay tolls for personal calls.

The Commission feels that it is very important to draw particular attention to the matter of car allowances. Considering this matter, we wish to endorse a quotation from the *Joint Commission to Study Clergy Pension Plans and Clerical Salaries* (of the 1958 General Convention of the Church). Said the Joint Commission: "The fact remains that travel allowance is the factor in a clergyman's compensation which is least satisfactorily and fairly met. . . . For some reason, Diocesan authorities and parish vestries seem to have more difficulty facing squarely the matter of fair travel allowances than they do in considering adequate salaries. . . ."

Your Commission has reviewed various studies of the difficult question as to what it actually costs to run a car per mile. A scale recommended by the Church Pension Fund, after studies of its own, suggested figures as high as 14.9¢ per mile for a man

driving 7500 miles per year or less. The Joint Commission's report to the 1958 General Convention, already cited, quoted the American Automobile Association as reporting at that time that "for fairly new, low-priced" cars driven 10,000 miles per year, an allowance of 10¢ a mile almost, but not quite, covers the real cost.

The plain fact is that economy-minded larger corporations do pay travel allowances of 10¢ a mile and up, and the Federal Government, for income tax purposes, allows figures up to 12½¢ per mile. The Commission, therefore, believes that paying the clergy a car allowance of 10¢ a mile should be just and equitable. We feel, however, that the clergy must to some extent bear the burden of the fact that this is impossible. In the face of existing economic circumstances, we ask the Convention to pass the following resolutions as at least interim steps toward the provision of just allowances:

Resolution No. II

BE IT RESOLVED THAT this Convention continue the Diocesan policy of paying the basic cost of a telephone, exclusive of a man's personal toll calls, when clergy in Diocesan employ are required to have such service in their homes, and also calls upon parishes to make like provision under like circumstances for its ministers.

Resolution No. III

BE IT RESOLVED THAT this Convention establish \$700 per annum as a minimum car allowance for clergy in Diocesan employ, and calls upon parishes to accept and implement at least this minimum standard for their own ministers, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT this Convention acknowledge the payment of 10¢ per mile as a reasonable minimum rate upon which those able to pay more than the minimum should consider basing car allowances.

Noting that financial provision must be made to implement the resolutions raising minimum payments, the Commission recommends passage of the following enabling resolution:

Resolution No. IV

BE IT RESOLVED THAT this Convention instruct the Diocesan Council to add to the Convention Budget, as adopted, a sufficient amount of money to cover the difference between the standards prevailing at this time and the new minimums.

It is again to be emphasized that the standards outlined above are MINIMUMS. Payment of these minimums will still leave a large portion of our clergy below the average living standard of the lay people of this Diocese and will still leave grave inequities in the payment of car allowances. Furthermore, even if these minimums are fully met, this Diocese will remain behind many others. According to the study of clergy salaries reported to the 1958 General Convention, the two dioceses closest to our own geographically, which are like us in make-up, have substantially higher median salaries. At least eighteen other dioceses also provide life insurance coverage, and some may provide various types of medical coverage. (Since these two matters are under separate consideration by the Diocesan Council, we make no further comment upon them at this time.) It is also reported to us that some dioceses have established minimum salary standards as high as \$5000.00 per year.

The members of your Commission to Study Clergy Salaries earnestly hope that all those concerned with the present and future welfare of this Church and its Ordained Servants will, looking beyond minimums, endeavor to provide decent livings for the clergy families of this Diocese. We emphasize that if anyone regards the minimums here discussed as fully adequate standards, or uses them as a basis to suggest cuts in any man's present salary, perquisites, or allowances, this will be a misuse of this report.

ENCOURAGEMENT TO REACH MINIMUMS

The authors of this report are entirely aware of the gravity of the economic problems of parishes which cannot meet even existing minimums under present circumstances. We are deeply aware that mere recommendations from us will not solve these grave problems. Were there easy answers to the economic problems brought about by the decline of some urban areas, we are sure our highly competent Department of Urban Work, under our Bishops, would have provided them. Nevertheless, we are commissioned to suggest "ways and means of encouraging parishes and missions not presently paying adequate stipends to do so." Not all inadequate stipends are the result of inability to pay, but it is at this point that encouragement is most needed.

With the hope that they may be helpful and encouraging, we record three ideas which have come to us:

1. Use the personnel resources of the Diocesan Family, of which you are a part. Parishes not having, at this moment, men skilled in the techniques of fund raising can

often strengthen their Every Member Canvass by consulting, through the Department of Promotion, fellow Episcopalians who are expert in this field.

2. Commit your Parish to pay a proper salary. Even struggling Churches often succeed in what they really determine to do. Clergy salaries are often (but not always) depressed because vestries hesitate to ask for more, as long as the clergyman doesn't complain.

3. If your minister is willing, tell the people your situation. In all parishes, a large percentage of the lay people do not know there is a minimum salary scale, let alone whether their minister is receiving it. Unless the clergyman wishes otherwise, the people have a right to be told if they are failing their priest.

In cases where remedies such as these simply cannot work, this Commission believes that consultation with the Bishop, or others appointed by him, should be undertaken. There are other possible remedies available, which must be considered for individual situations rather than recommended for all. In some cases diocesan subsidies may be justified; in others it may be desirable for Churches to combine, or, remaining separate, share the service of one Priest. The use of retired clergy on a part-time basis may solve some problems; others may be overcome by a fresh approach. We urge that, before asking any minister to accept a sub-minimum living, a congregation prayerfully accept the counsel of the Bishop, and we ask this Convention to lend its weight to this urging with the following resolution:

Resolution No. V

BE IT RESOLVED THAT this Convention urges any congregation not able, after great effort, to provide its minister with the minimum salary, allowances, and perquisites which are standard in this Diocese, consult with the Bishop or others appointed by him, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT this Convention urges acceptance by Parishes of considered, formal recommendations by the Bishop as to ways and means of raising their ministers' remuneration.

Recognizing that inability to pay is only part of the problem of inadequate stipends, this Commission also suggests, in the following resolution, an educational step which it hopes may help to raise the general level of salaries.

Resolution No. VI

BE IT RESOLVED THAT this Convention request its Bishops to send a pastoral letter to all Wardens, Vestrymen, Executive Committeemen, and Treasurers in the Diocese, pointing out to them the moral responsibility they have for the provision of adequate clergy livings.

FIXING "JUST AND EQUITABLE SALARIES"

Happily, not all clergy salary questions involve the setting and implementation of minimum standards. There is also the question of what is a "just and equitable salary" for a parish or mission able to exceed the minimum. As requested by the 1959 Convention, this Commission offers the following formulae for consideration by vestries who desire reference to a somewhat uniform standard in establishing levels of remuneration:

A. Pay the clergyman the average per family income of the people he serves, determined as follows:

1. Poll an adequate sampling of the parishioners to determine true average per family income.
2. Equate this with a figure including the clergyman's actual salary; $\frac{1}{4}$ of this figure, or the cash rental paid for his house; and the actual cash value of utilities (not including phone and car allowances) paid by the Vestry.

OR

B. Pay the clergyman a salary equal to a high school principal whose seniority in the teaching profession is equal to the clergyman's seniority in the ministry. This figure is achieved by multiplying a teacher's salary, of equal seniority, in the local school system by 1.5. In determining a clergyman's salary, add value of perquisites, as in A, above.

We trust it is clear then, in suggesting these formulae, we are anticipating provision of the same perquisites recommended under the new Diocesan Minimum, and payment of telephone and car allowances, the latter, if possible, at the rate of at least 10¢ per mile.

On the subject of just salaries, we also commend, in the following resolution, a cost-of-living increase for those above the minimum, if it has not already been provided in recent years.

Resolution No. VII

BE IT RESOLVED THAT this Convention urges that any clergyman in the Diocese of Newark, not subject to adjustments in the Diocesan Minimum, who has not received raises in the salary item totaling 10% since January 1, 1956, be raised to this extent over his annual salary as of that date, in recognition of the increased cost of living.

SOME CLOSING THOUGHTS

1. We feel that all too often the Church errs in either regarding clergy remuneration as a topic too delicate for discussion, or else as a purely economic problem. In our opinion, this is not only a matter suitable for public discussion but also a matter which Christian people ought to talk about. Not only did our Lord say, "The laborer is worthy of his hire," He never hesitated to give thought to people's physical and even social needs, as in His first miracle at Cana of Galilee.

2. We point out that the very basis upon which clergy salaries are paid is different from that upon which other people receive their remuneration. To understand fully the basis of clergy salaries, one must start with the fact that a man receives from God a call to do the Lord's work. After due formalities and training, the Church acknowledges this call and commissions the man to do this work in its behalf; to be one of its agents in the accomplishment of God's will and purpose. Then, because the Church has acknowledged a man's call and commissioned him to do the Lord's work, it provides him with a living in order that he may devote his full time, effort and energies to the work of the Master. If this living is then insufficient to free genuinely the clergyman to do the Lord's work, and as a result the advance of Christ's Kingdom is hampered, then the fault lies at the door of those who have inadequately carried out the supporting operation. This means that, as a general rule, those whose responsibility it is to provide clergy "livings" should constantly examine their own stewardship and ask whether they are themselves properly hearing God's call to provide the necessary means for those whose lives are devoted to the work of the Saviour. Indeed, the concept we have just outlined is clearly found in Holy Scriptures in the words of St. Paul (I. Corinthians 9: 14): "... the Lord ordained that they which preach the gospel should live of the gospel."

3. We are confident all will agree that fairness and honesty are part of our Christian calling. We of the Commission, lest we ourselves be judged, have no intention of implying dishonest intent to others. We do, however, feel, particularly in the area of allowances, all of us need to be careful that we are really doing what we claim to be doing. We ask everyone to examine the question of applying the highest standards of Christian honesty to the categorization of monies which the clergy receive. For a flagrant example, there appears to be general agreement that the Church should bear the expense of the travel which its minister does in the course of his work. If in fact a part of the money a clergyman receives is labelled "salary" and another part "car allowance," the implication is that the Church has paid this expense, and that the man's salary is his own for other purposes. If in fact the situation requires that the man take a substantial portion of the amount labelled "salary," and put it into the operation of a car in the Church's behalf, does this not mean that at best there has been either a failure to face fully the cost of automobile operation or else extreme laxness about the use of bookkeeping classifications?

4. The remaining observation concerns the matter of example. In general, Christians acknowledge that as they are called to follow the example of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ so should they show before the world an example of Christian love, thoughtfulness and generosity. We request, then, that everyone consider what is the picture the Church presents to those outside its fellowship. We ask, "Is the treatment accorded many of the clergy a fair and true example of the meaning of Christian love, generosity and concern for others?"

Those of us who have served on the Commission to Study Clergy Salaries hope that this report meets as far as possible at this time the requirements of the Convention. At various points in our report we have pointed to the specific matters which we feel need further study. In point of fact, we believe that it is desirable to delve more deeply into this entire matter, and we recommend therefore the continuation of our study. Our final resolution therefore is intended to offer our services to the Diocese to continue this work.

Resolution No. VIII

BE IT RESOLVED THAT this Convention request its Bishop to continue the work of the *Commission to Study Clergy Salaries*, to be known hereafter as the Commission on Clergy Salaries, for another year and,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT this Convention requests the Commission report to the Diocesan Convention of 1961 concerning the gains and continuing needs in the area of clergy salaries; ways and means of further improving existing conditions; and recommendations as to further action which might be needed on the part of this body and,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT the Commission on Clergy Salaries be directed to advise and consult with the Diocesan Council concerning work being done in this area during the interim period.

We are grateful to all who attended to the matters covered in this report.

Respectfully submitted,

IVAN H. PARTRIDGE, *Chairman*

CHARLES L. AUSTIN

HENRY M. BIGGIN

WILLIAM P. REUSS

B. PRESTON ROOT

ROY THURNALL

CHURCH PENSION FUND

To the 1960 Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

Your Diocesan Church Pension Fund Committee submits the following report covering the pension situation up to March 30, 1960.

Your Committee would again call your attention to the 20% increase in pensions. Action to this effect was taken by the Church Pension Fund in December of 1958. Annual pensions under this new rate are currently being paid throughout the Church as follows:

	<i>Number</i>	<i>Amount</i>
To retired clergy	1,091	\$2,035,028
To disabled clergy	100	189,051
To widows	1,358	1,336,673
To orphaned children	221	109,007
TOTAL	2,970	\$3,669,759

In comparison with the preceding year, pensions are being paid to ten more persons and the total amount paid is about \$40,000 more than in the preceding year.

About one-half of the costs of benefits from the system are represented by the retirement benefit; one-tenth by the disability benefit; and two-fifths by the widows' and children's benefits. The assessments contribute about one-half of the needed resources in the long run, the other half coming from investment earnings.

For those ordained at normal ages, the retirement and disability pensions are now 60 per cent of average salary (minimum of \$1,800). The widows' pensions are anywhere from \$900 a year to one-half of the husband's pension, depending on years of her married life with him in his active ministry; and the minor children's benefits are \$360 to \$600 a year depending upon age bracket. Pensions less than these figures result from 1) salary averaging under \$1,500; 2) ordination at age 40 or later; 3) discontinuous assessment payments; 4) period of deposition.

The insurance and annuity facilities made available by the Church Life Insurance Corporation are widely used by the clergy and active lay workers and officials. Through this Corporation Dioceses and parishes may provide group life insurance for their clergy. A new development is the Church Major Medical Plan which is geared to diocesan and parish clergy and lay worker groups.

Premium income of the Church Fire Insurance Corporation from over 5,000 churches and institutions is running \$1,600,000 a year.

With respect to our own Diocese, your Committee reports that as of March 30th, 1960, there were in force benefits to 33 clergy in the total amount of \$67,011.36; 1 total and permanent disability of \$1,800; 33 widows' allowances amounting to \$30,636.64; and 5 allowances to orphans amounting to \$2,280.48, or a total of 72 grants amounting to the sum of \$101,748.48.

Your Diocesan Committee wishes to thank all the members of the Diocese who have cooperated in helping the Diocese of Newark to care in such an excellent way for its share of the responsibility in the work of the Church Pension Fund.

Respectfully submitted,

W. O. LESLIE, JR., *For the Committee*

Record of Official Acts

Ordinations.

Diocesan Changes.

Clergy Received.

Clergy Transferred.

Clergy Deceased.

Renunciations and Depositions.

Restorations.

Consents Given by the Bishops to Elections, Ordinations,

Consecrations and Resignations of Bishops.

Anniversaries, Institutions, Dedications, Consecrations.

Wardens Appointed.

Treasurers Appointed.

Lay Readers Licensed.

Bishops' Confirmations, Receptions and Discretionary Funds.

ORDINATIONS

A. D. 1959

- Aug. 16—Mr. Marshall Ely Denkinger, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in St. Peter's Church, Morristown. Presented by the Rev. S. Hughes Garvin.
- Dec. 16—The Rev. Alexander Choate, Priest, by Bishop Stark, in Grace Church, Orange. Presented by the Rev. Perry R. Williams.
- Dec. 16—The Rev. Marshall Turk Rice, Priest, by Bishop MacAdie, in Christ Church, Hackensack. Presented by the Rev. Charles R. Fisher.
- Dec. 17—The Rev. Francis Sydney Bancroft, III, Priest, by Bishop Stark, in St. Peter's Church, Mountain Lakes. Presented by the Rev. Ronald H. Rowland.
- Dec. 17—The Rev. Wesley Hugh Smith, Priest, by Bishop MacAdie, in Grace Church, Rutherford. Presented by the Ven. Richard N. Pease.
- Dec. 18—The Rev. Robert Clark Bornfield, Priest, by Bishop Stark, in St. Paul's Church, Morris Plains. Presented by the Rev. John C. van Dyk.
- Dec. 19—The Rev. Fred Munro Ferguson, Priest, by Bishop MacAdie, in St. James' Church, Upper Montclair. Presented by the Rev. Orrin F. Judd.
- Dec. 19—The Rev. Charles Edward Keller, Jr., Priest, by Bishop Stark, in Christ Church, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge. Presented by the Rev. John G. Forell.

Since January 1, 1960

- Jan. 3—The Rev. Edward B. Gammons, Jr., Priest, by Bishop Stark, in St. Luke's Church, Montclair. Presented by the Rev. Paul L. Abry.
- Feb. 20—The Rev. Marshall Ely Denkinger, Priest, by Bishop Stark, in St. Peter's Church, Morristown. Presented by the Rev. S. Hughes Garvin.
- Mar. 26—The Rev. James Minor Nickell, Priest, by Bishop Stark, acting for Bishop Marmion of the Diocese of Kentucky, in Church of the Transfiguration, Towaco. Presented by the Rev. Robert C. Board.
- June 11—Mr. Alva G. Decker, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Franklin Y. Weller.
- June 11—Mr. Joseph D. Herring, Jr., Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. J. Foster Savidge.
- June 11—Mr. Robert S. Phipps, Jr., Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Very Rev. Robert F. McGregor.
- June 11—Mr. A. Donald Wiesner, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Charles E. Karsten.
- June 25—The Rev. Dr. Christian A. Hoyde, Priest, by Bishop MacAdie, in St. Andrew's Church, Harrington Park. Presented by the Ven. Charles A. Mosby.

DIOCESAN CHANGES

A. D. 1959

- Aug. 16—The Rev. Marshall Ely Denkinger becomes Curate at St. Peter's Church, Morristown.
- Aug. 31—The Rev. Robert C. Hamlyn resigns as Vicar of St. Stephen's Church, Coytesville, and will become Assistant at Grace Church, New York City.
- Sept. 1—The Rev. Marcus B. Hall resigns as Rector of St. Luke's Church, Montclair, to become Rector of St. Mark's Church, Mt. Kisco, New York.
- Sept. 1—The Rev. George M. Bean becomes Rector of St. Luke's Church, Montclair.
- Sept. 1—The Rev. Albert Eastburn, Rector of Trinity Church, Hoboken, retires from the active ministry and becomes locum tenens of St. Luke's Church, Hope and St. James' Church, Delaware.
- Sept. 15—The Rev. Herbert Leawing, Jr., becomes Assistant Minister at St. Paul's Church, Englewood.
- Sept. 15—The Rev. Raymond A. Peterson, Jr. becomes Vicar at St. Stephen's Church, Coytesville.
- Sept. 30—The Rev. Clifford S. Westorp resigns as Rector of the Church of the Mediator in Edgewater, to become Rector of All Saints' Parish Church, Warwick, Rhode Island.
- Nov. 15—The Rev. B. DeFrees Brien resigns as Rector of St. Martin's Church, Maywood, to become Rector of Christ Church, Denton, Maryland.
- Dec. 15—The Rev. Irwin L. Simon becomes Rector of the Church of the Mediator, Edgewater.

A. D. 1960

- Jan. 1—The Rev. James H. Waring resigns as Curate at the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange, to become Rector of St. Thomas' Church, Newark.
- Jan. 24—The Rev. Robert C. W. Ward becomes Rector of Trinity Church, Hoboken.

- Feb. 10—The Rev. Eugene L. Avery resigns as Vicar of the Church of the Incarnation, Jersey City, to become Vicar of St. Aidan's Church, Paterson and St. Andrews Church, Passaic.
- Feb. 10—The Rev. Edward A. Lockhart resigns as Vicar of St. Andrews' Church, Passaic, and St. Aidan's Church, Paterson, to become Priest-in-Charge of the Church of the Incarnation, Jersey City.
- Mar. 1—The Rev. Roy J. Hendricks resigns as Rector of St. James' Church, Newark, to become Associate Rector at Calvary Church, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
- Apr. 1—The Rev. James Nickell becomes Curate at Grace Church, Madison.
- Apr. 24—The Rev. Kenneth A. Polglase becomes Rector of St. Martin's Church, Maywood.
- Apr. 30—The Rev. Francis D. Daley resigns as Assistant Minister at St. Paul's Church, Paterson, to become Chaplain for Special Projects at Seamen's Institute of New York.
- May 1—The Rev. Leon H. Plante becomes Rector of St. John's Church, Ramsey.
- May 2—The Rev. James L. Gill resigns as Vicar of St. Matthew's Church, Paramus, to teach in St. Andrew's Seminary, Manila, Philippines.
- Apr. 1—The Rev. Guy H. Madara, Priest-in-Charge of St. Mark's Church, Paterson, Paterson, retires from the active ministry.
- June 1—The Ven. William Macbeth resigns as Rector of the Church of St. Mary Magdalene, Newark, to become Assistant to the Bishops of the Diocese of Newark.
- June 5—The Rev. Walther R. Dettweiler resigns as Curate at the Church of the Redeemer, Morristown, to become Rector of St. John's Church, Newark, and Chaplain to Newark college students.
- June 11—The Rev. Joseph D. Herring, Jr. becomes Curate at St. Paul's, Paterson.
- June 11—The Rev. Alva G. Decker becomes Deacon-in-charge of St. Mary Magdalene's, Newark.
- July 1—The Rev. Frank W. Marshall becomes Curate at Christ Church, Newton.
- July 15—The Rev. Barton Brown becomes Curate at Church of the Atonement, Tenafly.
- July 21—The Venerable William O. Leslie, Jr. retires from the active ministry.
- July 31—The Rev. C. Wesley Shike resigns as Rector of St. Thomas', Lyndhurst, to become Protestant Chaplain at Greystone Park Hospital, Greystone Park, N. J.
- Sept. 1—The Rev. John Evans becomes Vicar, St. Matthew's, Paramus.
- Sept. 30—The Rev. Cyril R. Carlie, Rector of St. John's, Jersey City, retires from the active ministry.
- Sept. 30—The Rev. Richard A. Hatch, Vicar of the Church of the Transfiguration, North Bergen, retires from the active ministry.

CLERGY RECEIVED

A. D. 1959

- Sept. 1—The Rev. George Martin Bean from the Diocese of New York.
- Sept. 2—The Rev. Marshall Esty Denkinger from the Diocese of South Florida.
- Sept. 15—The Rev. Herbert Leswing, Jr. from the Diocese of Easton.
- Sept. 23—The Rev. Edward B. Gammons, Jr. from the Diocese of Massachusetts.
- Oct. 2—The Rev. Raymond A. Peterson from the Diocese of Lexington.
- Nov. 6—The Rev. John C. W. Linsley from the Diocese of Indianapolis.
- Dec. 15—The Rev. Irwin L. Simon from the Diocese of Long Island.

A. D. 1960

- Feb. 29—The Rev. Robert C. W. Ward from the Diocese of Michigan.
- Apr. 4—The Rev. James Minor Nickell from the Diocese of Kentucky.
- May 9—Kenneth A. Polglase from the Diocese of Long Island.
- May 18—Leon H. Plante from the Diocese of Western Massachusetts.

CLERGY TRANSFERRED

A. D. 1959

- July 29—The Rev. Robert W. Burniston to the Diocese of New Jersey.
- Sept. 8—The Rev. Marcus Brown Hall to the Diocese of New York.
- Sept. 30—The Rev. Clifford S. Westhorp to the Diocese of Rhode Island.
- Oct. 1—The Rev. William John Fisher Lydecker to the Missionary District of the Panama Canal Zone.
- Oct. 30—The Rev. Colley W. Bell, Jr. to the Diocese of New York.
- Nov. 16—The Rev. B. Defrees Brien to the Diocese of Easton (Maryland).
- Dec. 10—The Rev. Roger O. Douglas to the Diocese of New York.

A. D. 1960

Mar. 1—The Rev. Wiley W. Merryman to the Diocese of New York.

Feb. 15—The Rev. George R. Dawson to the Diocese of Central New York.

Apr. 19—The Rev. Roy J. Hendricks to the Diocese of Pittsburgh.

CLERGY DECEASED

A. D. 1959

Nov. 16—The Rev. Thomas Wilkinson Atridge, retired priest.

A. D. 1960

Jan. 27—The Rev. Laurence Alexander Copeland Pitcaithly, retired priest.

Mar. 2—The Rev. Elwyn H. Spear, retired priest.

June 22—The Rev. Hugh Wentworth Dickerson, retired priest.

RENUNCIATIONS AND DEPOSITIONS

A. D. 1959

Aug. 10—The Rev. Francis Kane McNaul, Jr., by the Bishop of Milwaukee.

Aug. 11—The Rev. Edward Bantick Birch, by the Bishop of Spokane.

Sept. 4—The Rev. Harold Raymond Bronk, Jr., by the Bishop of Long Island.

Oct. 8—The Rev. Richard Allen Clark by the Bishop of Rochester.

Oct. 13—The Rev. Miles Wetherell Rensar, by the Bishop of Los Angeles.

Nov. 9—The Rev. William Thomas Sayers, by the Bishop of Long Island.

Nov. 9—The Rev. Herbert Vincent White, Jr., by the Bishop of Long Island.

Nov. 18—The Rev. Frank Milton Brooks Gilbert, by the Bishop of Spokane.

Dec. 9—The Rev. Horace L. Varian, Jr., by the Bishop of Northern Indiana.

Dec. 22—The Rev. Hamilton Hess, by the Bishop of Milwaukee.

Dec. 29—The Rev. Kenneth Warren Hansen, by the Bishop of Chicago.

Dec. 29—The Rev. Robert Hill Porter, by the Bishop of West Missouri.

A. D. 1960

Jan. 11—The Rev. Charles Wesley Lowry, by the Bishop of Washington.

Jan. 19—The Rev. Gregory A. E. Rowley, by the Bishop of Erie.

Feb. 11—The Rev. Harold Vermont Sheffer, by the Bishop of California.

Feb. 17—The Rev. Robert Kollock Thomas, by the Bishop of Long Island.

Apr. 5—The Rev. John Robert Trout, by the Bishop of Lexington.

Apr. 12—The Rev. Edward Kenneth Albaugh, by the Bishop of Delaware.

Apr. 14—The Rev. John Joseph McCarthy, by the Bishop of Albany.

Apr. 19—The Rev. William Henry Hanckel, Jr., by the Bishop of Washington.

May 3—The Rev. William Thomas Webner, by the Bishop of San Claire.

May 8—The Rev. David Nathaniel Peoples, by the Bishop of South Florida.

June 3—The Rev. Robert Harold Bone, by the Bishop of Rochester.

June 10—The Rev. Robert Frank Evans, by the Bishop of Louisiana.

June 24—The Rev. James Daniel Mehring, by the Bishop of Maryland.

June 28—The Rev. Theodore Powers Hubbell, by the Bishop of West Virginia.

RESTORATIONS

A. D. 1960

June 7—The Rev. Richard Lee Shacklett, Jr., restored to the Diaconate by the Bishop of Southern Ohio.

CONSENTS GIVEN BY THE BISHOPS TO ELECTIONS,
ORDINATIONS, CONSECRATIONS AND RESIGNATIONS OF BISHOPS

A. D. 1959

Feb. 9—Consent given for retirement June 30, 1959, to the Right Reverend Edwin A. Penick, Bishop of North Carolina.

May 5—Consent given to the resignation of the Right Reverend Henry W. Hobson, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese of Southern Ohio.

May 19—Consent given to the resignation of the Right Reverend Goodrich R. Fenner, S.T.D., Bishop of Kansas.

Sept. 11—Consent given to the election of a Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese of California.

Oct. 14—Consent given to the election of a Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese of Virginia.

- Oct. 20—Consent given by the House of Bishops to the resignation of the Right Reverend Dudley B. McNeil, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese of Western Michigan.
- Oct. 20—Consent given by the House of Bishops to the resignation of the Right Reverend Stephen F. Bayne, Jr., D.D., Bishop of the Diocese of Olympia.
- Oct. 20—Consent given by the House of Bishops to the resignation of the Right Reverend Donald James Campbell, D.D., Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Los Angeles.
- Oct. 20—Consent given by the House of Bishops to the resignation of the Right Reverend Malcolm E. Peabody, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese of Central New York.
- Dec. 29—Consent given to the ordination and consecration of the Reverend George Richard Millard as Bishop of the Diocese of California.

A. D. 1960

- Jan. 25—Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. Charles Ellsworth Bennison to be Bishop of the Diocese of Western Michigan.
- Feb. 15—Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. Ivor Ira Curtis to be Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Los Angeles.
- Feb. 15—Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Reverend Canon James Stuart Wetmore to be Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of New York.
- Mar. 21—Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Venerable Samuel Blackwell Chilton, D.D., to be Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Virginia.
- Apr. 8—Consent given to the election of the Rev. Thomas Augustus Fraser, Jr. to be the Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of North Carolina.
- May 2—Consent given to the resignation of the Right Rev. Daniel Corrigan, Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Colorado.
- May 16—Consent given for the election of a Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese of Colorado.
- May 20—Consent given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Nebraska.
- June 6—Consent given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

ANNIVERSARIES, INSTITUTIONS, DEDICATIONS, CONSECRATIONS

A. D. 1959

- Aug. 29—Groundbreaking for enlarged parish house (and ultimately church) at St. Stephen's, Coytesville.
- Sept. 24—Centennial Thanksgiving Service, Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange.
- Oct. 4—100th anniversary service, St. James', Hackensack.
- Oct. 11—Centennial Service, Trinity, Bayonne.
- Oct. 25—Institution of the Reverend George M. Bean as Rector of St. Luke's, Montclair.
- Oct. 31—Dedication of St. Michael's, Wayne.
- Nov. 1—Dedication of enlarged church and new organ, Grace Church, Madison.
- Nov. 8—Centennial Service, Christ Church, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge.
- Nov. 30—100th anniversary, St. John's, Passaic.

A. D. 1960

- Jan. 4—100th anniversary of Christ Church, Stanhope.
- Jan. 10—Institution of the Reverend James H. Waring as Rector of St. Thomas' Church, Newark.
- Jan. 14—Institution of the Reverend Henry Biggin as Rector of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgely Park.
- Jan. 25—125th anniversary of St. Paul's Church, Hoboken.
- Jan. 30—Dedication of new Rectory at Holy Trinity Church, Hillsdale.
- Feb. 8—Institution of the Reverend Irwin L. Simon as Rector of the Church of the Mediator, Edgewater.
- Feb. 14—Dedication of new parish house, St. Paul's Church, Chatham.
- Feb. 24—Institution of the Reverend Robert C. W. Ward as Rector of Trinity, Hoboken.
- Apr. 19—Observance of 25th year at Christ Church, Short Hills, of the Rev. Herbert H. Cooper (5 years as Assistant to the Rector; 20 years as Rector).

- May 8—Dedication of new organ at Egbert Hall, Plaskett House, Church of the Epiphany, Orange.
- May 22—Installation of the Rev. Kenneth Alexis Polglase as Rector of St. Martin's, Maywood.
- June 12—Dedication of window in memory of the Rev. Francis H. Richey, St. George's Church, Maplewood.
- June 18—40th anniversary of the founding of St. Aidan's Church, Paterson.

WARDENS APPOINTED

A. D. 1959-60

Coytesville, St. Stephen's—Mr. Julius Carell
 Delawanna, St. Stephen's—Mr. William Hill
 Denville, Church of the Savior—Mr. Donald Blesse
 Englewood, St. John's—Mr. Frank L. Hawkes
 Fair Lawn, Atonement—Mr. John M. Vansworth
 Hackensack, St. Anthony's—Mr. Vito D'Alutolo
 Hackensack, St. Cyprian's—Mr. George Clark, Jr.
 Hamburg, Good Shepherd—Mr. Thomas L. Lawrence
 Harrington Park, St. Andrew's—Mr. Reginald P. Welch
 Haworth, St. Luke's—Charles C. Walden, III
 Jersey City, Incarnation—Mr. John R. Greens
 Lake Lackawanna, St. Joseph's—Mr. Lawrence W. Johnson
 Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's—Mr. Kenneth Hoffman
 Livingston, St. Peter's—Mr. Wayne N. Headley
 Midland Park, Christ Chapel—Mr. Walter Diver, Sr.
 Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's—Mr. John L. Shearer
 North Bergen, Transfiguration—Mr. William Strassburger
 Oakland, St. Alban's—Mr. A. Edward Hook
 Paramus, St. Matthew's—Mr. Herman Hammer
 Passaic, St. Andrew's—Mr. Edward Wilson
 Paterson, St. Aidan's—Mr. George McFall
 Ridgefield, St. James'—Mr. William Bowen
 Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd—Mr. Herman Van Dunk
 Secaucus, Our Saviour—Mr. Harold McCormack
 Sparta, St. Mary's—Mr. James R. Akers
 Stanhope, Christ—Mr. Walton F. Beckwith
 Teaneck, St. Mark's—Mr. Reginald S. Kennedy
 Totowa Boro, Christ—Mr. Kenneth Smith
 Towaco, Transfiguration—Mr. Edron L. Erwin
 Washington, St. Peter's—Mr. Leland Bayliss
 Wayne, St. Michael's—Mr. Albert Anthony
 West Milford, Incarnation—Mr. Milton P. Fox

TREASURERS APPOINTED

A. D. 1959-60

Coytesville, St. Stephen's—Mr. Enrico Gnauso
 Delawanna, St. Stephen's—Mr. Robert P. McCall
 Denville, Church of the Saviour—Mr. Robert Summers
 East Rutherford, Grace—Mr. William L. Griffith
 Englewood, St. John's—Bernard Ahrens
 Fair Lawn, Atonement—Mr. Albert H. Sharp
 Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua—Mr. Sam Nové
 Hackensack, St. Cyprian's—Mrs. Ivan Francis
 Hackettstown, St. James'—Mr. Frank Pickel
 Hamburg, Good Shepherd—Mr. Otto L. Fagerstrom
 Harrington Park, St. Andrew's—Mr. John A. Dawson
 Haworth, St. Luke's—Mr. George F. Stubbs, Jr.
 Jersey City, Incarnation—Mr. James H. Haygood, Jr.
 Lake Lackawanna, St. Joseph's—Mr. Robert J. Dobson
 Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's—Mr. Robert F. Little
 Livingston, St. Peter's—Mr. Clare A. McCullough
 Midland Park, Christ Chapel—Mr. Edward L'Armeé
 Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's—Mrs. Thomas J. Irwin
 North Bergen, Transfiguration—Miss Katherine Stahl
 Oakland, St. Alban's—Mr. Alfred F. Wenzel
 Paramus, St. Matthew's—Mr. James Meyer
 Passaic, St. Andrew's—Mr. Wilbur Marshall
 Paterson, St. Aidan's—Mr. Edward Johnston
 Ridgefield, St. James'—Mr. Robert Nichols
 Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd—Van. W. O. Leslie, Jr.
 Secaucus, Our Saviour—Mr. Frank Harft
 Sparta, St. Mary's—Mrs. Richard C. Eison
 Stanhope, Christ—Mr. Wayne J. Hartman
 Teaneck, St. Mark's—Mr. Thomas B. Snow
 Totowa Borough, Christ—Mr. Andrew E. R. Frommelt

Towaco, Transfiguration—Mr. Marshall B. Sayre
 Washington, St. Peter's—Mr. William S. Goddard
 Wayne, St. Michael's—Mr. Edward Newton, Jr.
 West Milford, Incarnation—Mr. Lester A. Skinner

LAY READERS LICENSED

Allendale, Epiphany—Albert W. Cornewal; Paul Briggs; John W. Beckwermert;
 Howard Ayers
 Arlington, Trinity—Joseph G. B. Tucker; Earl Russell; Rowland D. Johnston
 Bayonne, Trinity—Harry Ryer; Frank Hallberg
 Belleville, Christ—John E. Idenden; Daniel A. McCarthy; George E. Miller; Richard
 Taggart; Melvin J. Grainger
 Belvidere, St. Mary's—Alfred Beasley
 Bergenfield, All Saints—Edmund R. Senghas; Lyle J. Pirnie
 Bloomfield, Advent—Charles I. Klein; H. Fred Kell; Richard Reynaud; Leslie H. Willis
 Bloomfield & Glen Ridge, Christ—John P. Sheriff; Thomas D. Heckel; George Hallock;
 Frank W. Trotter; Peter Hokroyd; Henry W. Miller
 Chatham, St. Paul's—Leonard Craven; David Guerlin
 Cliffside Park, Trinity—Robert Vergason; Lester Roden; Dr. Samuel Pleasants; Donn
 Michael Hartigan; Ralph Bailey; Joel L. McEachen
 Clifton, St. Peter's—John E. De Luca; Donald J. Fischer
 Coytesville, St. Stephen's—Enrico Gnasso
 Dover, St. John's—Alvin Brandt; Fred Mitton; Romeyn L. Utley; Frank Poeltier;
 Watts Johnson
 East Orange, Christ—George A. Atkinson; Ernest J. Sahringer
 East Orange, St. Agnes—Lawrence B. Morse; C. Ward Donaldson; Gordon I. Swetland;
 John A. Caton
 East Orange, Incarnation—Edward H. Baldwin; Donald Cariss; George A. Swoyer;
 Richard Humphrey; Richard J. Harrison
 East Orange, St. Paul's—Ernest J. Edwards; Ivan L. Hughes; Charles Sherratt;
 Romain A. Bensey, Jr.; William Hague; Raymond Green
 Edgewater, Mediator—Bruce C. Saxton
 Essex Fells, St. Peter's—Edward M. South; George F. Kent; James E. Brown
 Fair Lawn, Atonement—John M. Vansworth; Roy Nelson; Alexander Cherewich;
 Jerome Cnudde; Albert Milligan; Jack Miller
 Fort Lee, Good Shepherd—James A. Mitchell; Selden Abrams
 Hackensack, Christ—Donald B. Stoen
 Hackensack, St. Anthony's—Adam J. Walters; Bruce Campbell; Philip DeVencentes;
 Christopher Campbell
 Hackettstown, St. James—Dr. Ernest R. Dalton
 Haledon, St. Mary's—V. Herbert Ulrich; Richard J. Malone; Arthur G. Schmidt;
 Anthony Kurlychek; Lawrence Varrick; Alfred B. Kane
 Hamburg, Good Shepherd—Philip M. Frey
 Harrington Park, St. Andrew's—Kenneth Baer; Joseph Rodriguez
 Harrison, Christ—Raymond MacFarland; Thomas F. Beck; Arthur Cawley
 Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine—Henry E. Davies; Arthur S. Hamilton;
 Lawrence R. Fitton; Arthur Haytko
 Haworth, St. Luke's—Edward Waylen
 Hawthorne, St. Clement's—Howard James; Robert L. Colyer; Hugh N. Romney;
 Jacob N. Tanis
 Hillsdale, Holy Trinity—John C. Edgar; Malcolm Greve; Walter J. Gysel; Douglas
 Wain; Charles M. Offenheiser; Kenneth E. Warner; John Van Remoortel
 Hoboken, St. Paul's—Andrew Scherer
 Hoboken, Trinity—Benjamin Robinson
 Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's—Charles R. Millett
 Hope, St. Luke's—William Dubois
 Irvington, Trinity—Frederick J. Manthey; Harwood Fish; Donald Ulrich
 Jersey City, Ascension—William P. Rimbeck; Hamilton Irving
 Jersey City, Incarnation—Haywood Anthony; Eugene M. Edwards; James H. Hay-
 good, Jr.; Harold N. Morris
 Jersey City, St. John's—Frank A. Herter
 Jersey City, St. Mary's—Robert E. Winthrop
 Jersey City, St. Matthew's—Harold Eckhardt; Richard Whicker

Jersey City, St. Paul's—Manton L. Graff
 Jersey City, Stephen's—Arthur DeLo
 Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's—Christian R. Erickson; Arthur Peaty; Burton Lapp; Howard Johnson
 Little Falls, St. Agnes'—William A. Hengeveld; Rodney Leeds; Ernest H. Partridge; John Potts; George Christiansen; Charles G. Phillips; James Barie
 Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'—Edward W. Waldeck
 Madison, Grace—Charles E. A. Sawyer
 Mapleswood, St. George's—George H. Beck; Alexander Clark; Dr. Robert K. Lampton
 Mendham, St. Mark's—William L. Boggess
 Midland Park, Christ Chapel—Paul A. Dentz, Jr.; Edward L. Armes; William D. Zerby
 Millburn, St. Stephen's—Ralston Young
 Millington, All Saints—James M. Ballenger; Donald Rosenagel
 Montclair, St. James'—J. Henry Wandt; George Lewis
 Montclair, St. John's—Craig Miller
 Montclair, St. Luke's—David Bonta; Willard R. Van Liew, Jr.; William M. Sayre
 Montclair, Trinity—Howard Garretson; Robert Wilson
 Montvale, St. Paul's—William D. Winant; Richard H. Blackburn; Edwin T. Wroth; Philip P. Lockitt; Herbert H. Dimmick
 Morris Plains, St. Paul's—Marion Gwynn; Norman J. Schofield; Raymond T. Smith
 Morristown, Redeemer—George C. Glaghorn
 Morristown, St. Peter's—Frederick A. Johnson; James Leidy; Hal R. Terwiltiger
 Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's—Horace K. Freeman; Dr. Charles H. Bades
 Newark, Grace—George S. Dunn; Robert M. Riddle; David S. Brittan
 Newark, House of Prayer—David I. Lewis
 Newark, St. Andrew's—Carl B. Christiansen, Jr.; Joseph A. Pereira, Jr.
 Newark, St. John's—David P. Myers
 Newark, St. Philip's—George R. Hyman
 Newark, St. Thomas'—Claude M. Driggs; Harry H. Greenfield; William I. Hamilton; Moses Davis; Ralph Jefferson
 Newark, Trinity Cathedral—Gilbert G. Farley
 North Arlington, St. Paul's—Herman A. George, Jr.; James A. Whittall; Charles W. Huber; Jack M. Balcer; John Price
 Norwood, Holy Communion—Frank De Chambeau; Edwin O. Lewis
 Nutley, Grace—David Carpenter; Milton Seaman; Richard Tench; Rolfe K. Hughes; Carl J. Klaus; Donald Fowler; Lawrence Boyd; Arthur Wing; Henry A. Fulsford; William R. Simmons
 Oakland, St. Alban's—Donald Jones
 Orange, All Saints—Augustus E. Costa; Mark Costa
 Orange, Epiphany—Winfred Gideon; Warren Porter
 Paramus, St. Matthew's—Frank Simms; Frank Hardy; Wilson G. Rogers
 Passaic, St. John's—Charles Palmer; George Biezarde
 Paterson, St. Luke's—Bernhardt Wuensch; Christopher J. G. Dodge; George A. Mileop
 Paterson, St. Mark's—Edward Gurrill; John Coyle
 Paterson, St. Paul's—Robert Eggenschiller
 Phillipsburg, St. Luke's—Mark Hoffman; John Baley
 Pompton Lakes, Christ—Frederick C. Gilman; Hans C. Zachariasen
 Ramsey, St. John's—Dennis J. Loxton; Henry L. Meyer, Jr.; Frederick B. Simpson; Jack Pearson; Otto L. Eriksen
 Ridgefield, St. James'—William Rose
 Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin—Robert Mahan
 Ridgewood, Christ—K. William Cronyn; Kenneth L. Howard; Cecil S. Ashdown
 Rochelle Park, St. Peter's—Lorenz Kirchhof
 Rutherford, Grace—Alfred P. Clifford; William M. Stubbs; Donald T. Voss; Theodore H. Halligan; Robert S. Mounce, Jr.; James G. Seward
 Secaucus, Our Saviour—Frank J. McCormack; Herman C. Pope
 Short Hills, Christ—William Sherman Greene, Jr.
 South Orange, Holy Communion—Richard B. Grove
 Sparta, St. Mary's—Arthur Clarkson; Joseph D. Roughgarden; Charles A. Jamieson
 Summit, Calvary—Helmer C. Lundquist
 Teaneck, St. Mark's—John E. Carroll

Tenafly, Atonement—Alan A. Cullman; Andrew O. Wittreich; Ezra G. Benedict Fox; C. Wadsworth Farnum; Jack A. Robinson; Henry E. Cordts; Alan P. Dierksen
 Towaco, Transfiguration—James B. Drake; Edson L. Erwin; George H. McCloughan; Michael A. Kelley; William L. Repp; Marshall B. Sayre; Robert Caesar; Stanley Stoddart; Edward E. Schmieder; Dr. John N. Tuttle; Edward A. Spraker
 Union City, Grace—George Kalp; Stanley J. Hemsley; John Wilkens
 Union City, St. John's—Robert De Georges; William Reuss; Thomas Vaughan
 Verona, Holy Spirit—Charles Marchant
 Wayne, St. Michael's—Richard F. Carlisle; Harry O. Cook; Harry Ingram; John D. Kelley; David E. McFarland; Robert Partington
 West Milford, Incarnation—Stanley F. Ricker
 West Orange, Holy Trinity—W. Elliott Cruise
 West Orange, St. Mark's—Authur P. Green; Donald F. Sutphen
 Westwood, Grace—Arthur Olsen
 Wood-Ridge, St. Paul's—Howard Spilker; Herbert B. Tietjen

LAY READERS LICENSED UNDER THE BISHOP

Arthur A. G. Luders
 Edwin A. A. Muller
 A. Donald Wiesner
 Richard J. Kennison

Richard L. Stinson
 Henry B. Steffens, Sr.
 Frederick G. Stuart

**BISHOP STARK'S CONFIRMATIONS, RECEPTIONS AND
DISCRETIONARY FUND, 1959**

The Bishop makes grateful acknowledgment of the following offerings, chiefly on the occasion of his Confirmation visitations:*

	Confirmed	Received	Discretionary Fund*
Arlington, Trinity	17	3	\$ 68.85
Belleville, Christ	14	2	25.00
Bl'field-Glen Ridge, Christ	1		
Boonton, St. John's	8		45.00
Chatham, St. Paul's	32		74.60
Clifton, St. Peter's	22		47.50
Delawanna, St. Stephen's	19	3	66.00
Denyville, The Saviour	34	3	
East Orange, Christ	17		60.00
East Orange, Incarnation	1		
Essex Falls, St. Peter's	58	3	196.40
Fair Lawn, Atonement	29	1	
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	14	2	50.00
Glen Rock, All Saints	5	1	
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua	3		28.33
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's	11	1	15.00
Hackettstown, St. James	25	1	33.20
Haledon, St. Mary's	1	1	50.10
Hamburg, Good Shepherd	48	3	11.50
Hawthorne, St. Clement's	10		132.25
Hoboken, Holy Innocents	1		37.15
Irrington, Trinity	92	8	
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst	18		71.00
Maplewood, St. George's	14	2	35.70
Maywood, St. Martin's	30	1	86.55
Millington, All Saints	10		
Mendham, St. John Baptist School	1		
Montclair, St. John's	7		31.85
Montclair, St. Luke's	19	2	
Montvale, St. Paul's	24	2	82.73
Morristown, Redeemer	1	2	100.00
Morristown, St. Peter's	1	1	
Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's	18	3	20.00
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	38		
Newark, Christ	11		6.95
Newark, Grace	1		
Newark, House of Prayer	7	6	33.00
Newark, St. Andrew's	5		15.00
Newark, St. Barnabas	5	1	26.00
Newark, St. Thomas	9		61.55
Newark, Trinity Cathedral	8		45.60
North Arlington, St. Paul's	8	2	
Orange, All Saints	7		36.40
Orange, Epiphany	19		
Orange, Grace	15		50.00
Passaic, St. John's	24	4	112.15
Paterson, St. Aidan's	3		
Paterson, St. Luke's	13	4	60.00
Paterson, St. Mark's	6		
Paterson, St. Paul's	24		
Pompton Lakes, Christ	38	3	
Ramsey, St. John's	18		36.57
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin	6		50.00
Ridgewood, Christ	56	2	125.00
Secaucus, Our Saviour	13	1	25.00
Short Hills, Christ	109	1	287.65
South Orange, Holy Communion	26		
South Orange, St. Andrew's	18	2	
Sparta, St. Mary's			26.90
Stanhope, Christ	8		15.55
Tsaneck, Christ	1		
Totowa Borough, Christ	15		70.55
Towaco, Transfiguration			26.60
Union City, Grace	10	1	25.00
Vernon, St. Thomas			15.51
Wayne, St. Michael's	25	4	48.28

West Orange, Holy Innocents'	6	1	40.53
West Orange, Holy Trinity	18		50.00
Total	1,173	77	\$2,658.50

**BISHOP MacADIE'S CONFIRMATIONS, RECEPTIONS,
AND DISCRETIONARY FUND, 1959**

*The Suffragan Bishop makes grateful acknowledgment of the following offerings, chiefly on the occasion of his Confirmation visitations:

	<i>Confirmed</i>	<i>Received</i>	<i>*Discretionary Fund</i>
Allendale, Epiphany	20	1	\$ 54.00
Bayonne, Calvary	10	2	22.95
Bayonne, Trinity	9	1	
Bergenfield, All Saints'	33	2	50.00
Bloomfield, Advent	1	1	
Bloomfield & Glen Ridge, Christ	48	1	96.00
Bogota, Ascension	8		64.00
Cliffside Park, Trinity	7	3	34.75
Coytesville, St. Stephen's	15		
Dover, St. John's	16	2	40.69
East Orange, Incarnation	6		46.12
East Orange, St. Agnes'	4		17.25
East Orange, St. Paul's	7		45.50
East Rutherford, Grace	5		
Englewood, St. John's	10		23.10
Englewood, St. Paul's	34		50.00
Episcopal Churchwomen (for Spanish Work)			255.10
Episcopal Churchwomen (West Bergen & Passaic Districts—for Spanish Work)			103.00
Episcopal Churchwomen			250.00
Episcopal Churchwomen (Orange District)			50.00
Episcopal Churchwomen (West & East Bergen Districts)			50.06
Essex Fells, St. Peter's			56.67
Fairlawn, Atonement	2		25.00
Glen Rock, All Saints'	9	2	70.25
Hackensack, Christ	22	4	106.59
Haledon, St. Mary's	5	1	
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's	16	4	
Harrison, Christ	11		39.32
Hasbrouck Hgts., St. John the Divine	4		25.00
Haworth, St. Luke's	20	1	75.98
Hilldale, Holy Trinity	9	1	46.00
Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's	30		76.50
House of the Good Shepherd, Orange			54.00
Irvington, Trinity	11	2	76.80
Jersey City, Ascension	10		
Jersey City, Grace, Greenville	9	1	15.00
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst	6		
Jersey City, Incarnation	19		
Jersey City, St. Mary's	4	3	30.28
Jersey City, St. Matthew's	15	2	
Jersey City, St. Paul's	7		58.92
Jersey City, St. Stephen's	22		93.15
Laymen's Conference			45.15
Leonia, All Saints'	21		90.96
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	47	11	95.74
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	32	1	101.59
Livingston, St. Peter's	16		
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	12	1	55.72
Mrs. Donald MacAdie			20.00
Madison, Grace	56	2	129.26
Mendham, St. Mark's	5	2	
Midland Park, Christ	37	2	102.50
Midland Park, Christ, Women's Guild			10.00
Millburn, St. Stephen's	17	1	78.12
Montclair, St. James'	38		114.15
Montclair, Trinity	19		
Montvale, St. Paul's	1		
Morris Plains, St. Paul's	42		50.00
Morristown, Redeemer	1	1	
Morristown, St. Peter's	58		190.69
Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's	1		

Newark, Christ	3		
Newark, Grace	14		46.00
Newark, St. James'	11	4	75.00
Newark, St. Philip's	32	1	82.70
Newark, Trinity Cathedral	1		
Newton, Christ	19	3	39.87
Norwood, Holy Communion	11		26.31
Nutley, Grace	17	1	59.45
Nutley, Grace, Woman's Guild			25.00
Oradell, Annunciation	35	6	
Paramus, St. Matthew's	26	12	79.50
Paterason, St. Aidan's			10.00
Paterason, St. Mark's			15.60
Paterason, St. Paul's	1		
Paterason, Trinity	6		45.15
Ridgefield, St. James'	8		37.29
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's	41	4	136.00
Rutherford, Grace	29	3	78.11
Summit, Calvary	49	1	184.87
Teaneck, Christ	16	1	67.72
Teaneck, St. Mark's	17	6	60.57
Tenafly, Atonement	44	2	25.00
Union City, St. John's	17	1	
Verona, Holy Spirit	37	3	25.00
Washington, St. Peter's	16	1	33.43
West Milford, Incarnation	11	4	29.53
Westwood, Grace	37	1	117.73
Woodcliff, Transfiguration	14	3	43.82
Wood-Ridge, St. Paul's	27	4	40.00
	1,396	118	\$4,599.31

OTHER CONFIRMATIONS 1959

By Bishop Alfred Alonzo Gilman, S.T.D., Retired Missionary Bishop of Hankow

	Confirmed	Received
Sparta, St. Mary's	37	5

By Bishop Theodore Russell Ludlow, D.D., Retired Suffragan Bishop of Newark

	Confirmed	Received
Hamburg, Good Shepherd	6	
Vernon, St. Thomas'	4	2
Total	10	

By Bishop Charles Alfred Voegeli, S.T.D., Missionary Bishop of Haiti

	Confirmed	Received
Morristown, St. Peter's		1

By Bishop Shirley H. Nichols, S.T.D., Retired Missionary Bishop of Salina

	Confirmed	Received
Belvidere, St. Mary's	15	1
Delaware, St. James'	1	
Hackensack, St. Anthony's	5	
Hope, St. Luke's	1	
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	23	
Towaco, Transfiguration	15	2
Total	60	3

TOTAL CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS, 1959

	Confirmed	Received
Bishop Stark	1,173	77
Bishop MacAulie	1,396	118
Bishop Gilman	37	5
Bishop Ludlow	10	2
Bishop Voegeli		1
Bishop Nichols	60	3
TOTAL	2,676	206

Parochial Reports

Financial Statements.

Parish Statistics.

Statistics of the Diocese.

**Memorandum of Information Required by the Standing
Committee.**

Index.

PAROCHIAL REPORTS

PARISHES AND MISSIONS	RECEIPTS				
	Total For Parish Support	Special Parish Purposes	Work Outside Parish	Total Receipts Of Additional Capital	Total Receipts Income & Capital
Alendale, Epiphany	20,431	\$ 386	\$ 1,916		\$ 22,732
Arlington, Trinity	15,787	100	2,840	11,729	30,456
Bayonne, Calvary	10,709	1,427	1,940		14,076
Bayonne, Trinity	8,780		1,299	2,023	12,101
Belleville, Christ	16,289	1,449	1,623		19,361
Belviders, St. Mary's	5,504	1,202	750		7,456
Bergenfield, All Saints	16,296	1,501	3,280	17,236	36,313
Bloomfield, Advent	15,066		280	10,121	25,467
Bloomfield, Ascension	4,748		239	25	5,012
Bloomfield, Christ	33,454	33,067	12,210		98,732
Bogota, Ascension	12,438	1,244	1,687		15,369
Boonton, St. John's	15,071	2,693	1,991	26,714	46,671
Chatham, St. Paul's	26,197	1,131	3,394	3,126	33,848
Cliffside Park, Trinity	15,440	1,475	713		17,627
Clifton, St. Peter's	15,870	500	2,644		19,014
*Coytesville, St. Stephen's	8,716		48		8,764
*Delawanna, St. Stephen's	2,324	75	302		2,701
Delaware, St. James	888		39		927
*Denville, The Saviour	13,284	11,653			24,937
Dover, St. John's	34,367	18,022	395		52,785
East Orange, Christ	37,186	5,059	1,663	56,761	100,668
East Orange, Incarnation	15,487	1,965	2,263		19,713
East Orange, St. Agnes	11,523	612	129		12,264
East Orange, St. Paul's	19,825	1,609			21,434
*East Rutherford, Grace	3,818	212	863		4,892
Edgewater, Mediator	7,647	239	1,182		9,067
Englewood, St. John's	2,803	200	145		3,148
Englewood, St. Paul's	39,960		10,824	21,413	92,197
Essex Fells, St. Peter's	62,543		10,332		72,875
*Fair Lawn, Atonement	13,420	4,056	647	17,454	35,577
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	14,450		1,805		16,254
Glen Rock, All Saints	32,509	46	410	1,493	34,458
Hackensack, Christ	35,807		4,882		40,689
*Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua	8,766	939	359		10,064
*Hackensack, St. Cyprian's	1,238	182	270		1,690
*Hackensack, St. James	9,867	1,195			11,062
Haledon, St. Mary's	18,615	601	2,536		21,752
*Hamburg, Good Shepherd	4,428	100	322		4,850
*Harrington Park, St. Andrew's	18,651	9,631	258		28,540
Harrison, Christ	14,801	60	95	1,652	16,608
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine	10,683	11,206	1,734		23,623
*Haworth, St. Luke's	20,017	63	94		20,176
Hawthorne, St. Clement's	25,471	27	4,226	505	30,229
Hilldale, Holy Trinity	16,323		2,341		18,664
†Hoboken, Holy Innocents					
Hoboken, St. Paul's	9,085	102	314		9,501
Hoboken, Trinity	10,622	34	439	5,349	16,444
Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's	33,983	1,179	139	1,560	36,862
Hope, St. Luke's	2,360		198		2,559
Irrington, Trinity	16,742	811	3,634		21,207
Jersey City, Ascension	9,846	3,065	942	293	14,146
Jersey City, Grace, Greenville	9,351	2,461	791	500	13,103
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst	18,992		1,231		20,224
*Jersey City, Incarnation	10,344	6,893	1,313		18,550
Jersey City, St. John's	16,259	3,220	2,713	50	22,242
Jersey City, St. Mary's	5,270		278	385	5,933
Jersey City, St. Matthew's	10,966		81		11,048
Jersey City, St. Paul's	24,268	1,001	5,349	707	31,325
Jersey City, St. Stephen's	16,745	25,169	1,997		43,910
*Lake Lackawanna, St. Joseph's	1,941	112	20		2,073
Leonis, All Saints	25,888	8,192	273	25,000	59,353
*Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	15,654	13,047	317		29,018
Little Falls, St. Agnes	20,420	590	71	27,653	48,734
*Livingston, St. Peter's	19,395		275		19,670
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas	15,139	2,548	1,317	11,096	30,100
Madison, Grace	56,785	103,186	818	1,663	162,452
Maplewood, St. George's	44,129	6,175	5,341		55,644
†Maywood, St. Martin's					
Mendham, St. Mark's	13,165	207		275	13,647
*Midland Park, Christ	14,754	370	2,070	16,497	33,691
Millburn, St. Stephen's	23,796	3,660			27,456
Millington, All Saints	20,985	3,248	4,232	3,620	32,085
Montclair, St. James	51,670	2,450	14,547	32,031	101,698
Montclair, St. John's	14,969	500	1,414	125	17,008

† Report not received by time of compilation

JANUARY 1, 1959 TO DECEMBER 31, 1959

DISBURSEMENTS

Total Current Expenses	Church Pension Fund	Diocesan Assessment	Special Parish Purposes	Diocese And General Church	Purposes Outside Parish	Total Disbursements For Capital	Total Disbursements Of Parish	Repayment Of Loans
\$ 10,499	\$ 726	\$ 629	\$ 1,962	\$ 1,749	\$ 167	\$ 4,444	\$ 20,176	\$ 7,157
12,668	1,359	858	1,925	2,649	205	11,422	31,086	9,981
9,142	810	540	1,029	1,502	175	.....	13,198	.....
9,756	735	628	303	1,213	.....	.....	12,635	.....
14,792	828	618	3,221	1,903	129	.....	21,490	.....
3,411	193	424	4,418	656	148	.....	9,250	.....
12,792	980	842	415	2,625	2,946	13,172	33,773	.....
8,614	779	615	1,133	1,772	380	1,338	14,631	.....
3,922	.....	662	2,468	296	.....	.....	7,348	2,000
39,893	2,157	2,309	17,171	8,189	5,348	6,000	81,067	27,200
10,035	787	634	702	1,837	139	.....	14,156	1,664
12,147	805	604	356	1,828	157	13,440	29,337	.....
17,845	1,034	1,067	1,688	3,403	1,468	1,307	27,812	.....
11,932	630	.....	1,275	2,396	.....	.....	16,234	1,432
12,601	871	740	1,328	2,393	232	1,476	19,641	.....
6,502	506	299	326	508	105	.....	8,246	600
1,573	289	186	17	274	114	.....	2,453	.....
599	20	107	11	114	.....	.....	851	.....
7,823	665	547	5,669	935	.....	634	16,273	10,000
18,312	1,050	885	7,270	3,031	426	47,936	78,910	1,721
30,944	1,400	1,920	2,276	6,416	1,219	61,836	106,011	4,063
13,343	822	839	585	1,740	168	.....	17,497	1,630
8,751	787	538	757	1,000	167	.....	12,000	.....
11,502	1,050	781	5,050	2,446	244	2,741	23,814	.....
2,979	446	285	247	600	123	137	4,828	.....
6,935	597	440	230	1,241	121	905	10,470	.....
2,216	65	165	618	497	156	.....	3,718	149
45,117	2,339	2,765	7,435	9,304	1,520	25,636	94,116	3,850
40,453	2,783	2,549	8,689	10,133	546	9,256	74,410	.....
10,626	718	579	2,860	1,272	316	2,835	19,207	19,347
9,269	756	641	.....	2,052	100	2,840	15,658	.....
20,783	1,050	1,252	2,584	3,464	410	1,864	31,408	655
26,309	1,594	1,315	5,058	4,289	593	2,681	41,840	.....
5,740	713	478	1,625	1,339	142	47	10,084	.....
1,011	84	83	242	229	41	.....	1,690	.....
6,123	703	493	1,412	1,282	33	.....	10,057	287
11,729	840	734	1,772	1,951	455	4,308	21,789	2,000
2,444	400	205	453	602	95	.....	4,200	546
12,722	910	864	2,385	2,496	223	.....	19,600	8,374
9,573	719	613	752	1,618	175	10,708	24,239	.....
8,893	997	608	161	1,694	173	22,637	35,165	1,600
11,343	891	559	4,283	1,760	119	1,052	20,009	2,365
18,108	875	917	1,955	2,731	1,020	3,812	29,418	10,308
10,420	814	585	1,283	1,912	524	2,896	18,433	1,000
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,296	.....
6,449	.....	233	1,245	229	140	.....	15,774	.....
6,833	490	510	918	500	25	6,498	46,994	4,170
14,150	1,035	791	4,007	2,802	136	24,073	1,832	447
1,046	42	171	137	432	4	.....	.....	.....
12,551	980	787	3,265	2,397	1,333	.....	21,313	.....
7,616	800	435	1,122	1,200	.....	4,435	15,608	.....
8,067	675	420	472	659	117	2,588	12,999	.....
13,563	.....	947	4,294	1,006	.....	.....	19,810	.....
9,401	.....	581	502	1,163	348	.....	12,750	5,500
16,381	1,050	1,213	357	2,000	765	30	21,816	1,000
5,475	424	262	769	400	94	.....	7,025	580
8,217	735	516	308	400	123	.....	10,299	500
18,236	1,018	1,206	1,520	4,927	457	200	27,563	.....
15,325	875	1,165	5,923	2,016	.....	8,357	33,659	10,000
1,424	.....	97	1	302	20	.....	1,845	.....
15,189	1,260	1,000	1,702	1,040	1,046	33,640	54,877	5,200
12,901	745	433	9,907	998	356	6,949	32,289	8,445
12,377	888	819	6,765	2,510	228	12,516	36,103	5,810
12,775	857	839	2,408	2,609	38	.....	19,526	.....
13,569	840	665	3,227	2,117	303	6,996	27,716	9,015
41,012	1,721	2,339	5,691	8,381	778	201,704	261,626	.....
32,165	1,444	1,893	2,815	6,959	2,444	1,818	49,537	.....
.....
8,243	735	525	3,054	946	120	2,145	15,769	.....
12,185	805	541	1,897	1,815	130	16,377	33,750	1,418
17,443	805	951	7,601	3,218	160	.....	30,178	.....
15,165	1,102	817	3,141	3,033	1,384	1,705	26,347	4,206
37,121	2,487	2,353	6,506	9,822	4,800	65,147	128,236	.....
11,440	822	726	1,986	2,341	129	.....	17,444	150

PAROCHIAL REPORTS

RECEIPTS

PARISHES AND MISSIONS

† Report not received by time of compilation

	Total For Parish Support	Special Parish Purposes	Work Outside Parish	Total Receipts Of Additional Capital	Total Receipts Income & Capital
Montclair, St. Luke's	93,710	20,757	3,113	11,332	128,911
*Montclair, Trinity	14,708	1,348	112		16,168
Montvale, St. Paul's	14,716	278	2,386	20,352	37,932
Morris Plains, St. Paul's	32,776	1,303	341	3,936	38,356
Morristown, Redeemer	45,644	3,596	175		49,398
Morristown, St. Peter's	97,442	2,935	35,571	23,923	159,872
*Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's	4,503	300	441		5,444
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	31,643	5,267	4,563		41,473
Newark, Christ	15,013	218	44	493	15,767
Newark, Grace	94,167	208	6,374	32,452	133,201
Newark, House of Prayer	7,342	666	190	1,000	9,197
Newark, St. Andrew's	10,116	1,328	1,726		13,170
Newark, St. Barnabas	9,409	945	600	2,618	13,572
Newark, St. James	10,482	3,192	233	2,000	15,907
Newark, St. John's	5,935	909	74		6,938
Newark, St. Mark's	10,019	3,181	613	473	14,285
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's	11,137		259		11,395
Newark, St. Philip's	15,842	575	1,345		17,762
Newark, St. Thomas	11,187	1,757			12,945
Newark, Trinity Cathedral	30,437	7,209	176	200	38,022
Newton, Christ	21,463	395	3,451	335	25,644
North Arlington, St. Paul's	11,311	930	130		12,371
*North Bergen, Transfiguration	5,049		758		5,808
Norwood, Holy Communion	11,762	1,983	594		14,341
Nutley, Grace	34,158	12,892	530	3,109	50,689
*Oakland, St. Alban's	2,650	705	174	175	3,704
Oradell, Annunciation	17,147	12,671			29,818
Orange, All Saints	19,886	858	292		21,036
Orange, Epiphany	9,416	5,082	120		14,617
Orange, Grace	69,364	334	367	959	71,024
*Paramus, St. Matthew's	27,188	3,690	221		31,099
*Passaic, St. Andrew's	2,971				2,971
Passaic, St. John's	31,241	40,976	5,065	2,975	80,257
†Paterson, Holy Communion					
*Paterson, St. Aidan's	3,141		89		3,230
Paterson, St. Luke's	8,624	2,321	101	100	11,146
†Paterson, St. Mark's					
Paterson, St. Paul's	32,611	3,277	7,330		43,218
Paterson, Trinity	13,824	797	2,092	2,040	18,753
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	10,080	793	905	6,329	18,107
Pompton Lakes, Christ	27,071	290	384	2,431	30,175
Ramsey, St. John's	14,453		1,859	8,059	24,373
*Ridgefield, St. James	7,542	1,293	1,000		9,835
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin	11,340	541	1,682		13,563
Ridgewood, Christ	53,553	1,209			54,761
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's	34,504	1,074	1,306	27,085	63,970
*Ringwood, Good Shepherd	1,163		8		1,171
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's	10,755	902			11,657
Rutherford, Grace	41,038	1,054	5,633	964	48,689
*Secaucus, Our Saviour	4,703	2,270	582	2,500	10,055
Short Hills, Christ	90,461	13,997	20,640	11,000	136,098
South Orange, Holy Communion	43,362	28,432	8,548		80,342
South Orange, St. Andrew's	42,905	420			43,325
*Sparta, St. Mary's	12,932	250	502	126	13,810
*Stanhope, Christ	5,505	342			5,847
Summit, Calvary	70,223		13,308		83,531
Teaneck, Christ	33,304	1,163	4,996		39,463
*Teaneck, St. Mark's	17,299		1,843	27,914	47,057
Tenafly, Atonement	50,299	3,394	12,172		65,865
*Totowa Borough, Christ	9,676	317			9,993
*Towaco, Transfiguration	11,435	2,043	125		13,602
Union City, Grace	11,088	2,413	780		14,281
Union City, St. John's	8,459	716	1,025		10,200
Vernon, St. Thomas	1,404		116		1,520
Verona, Holy Spirit	17,297	331	253	11	17,894
*Washington, St. Peter's	8,338	812	2,475	905	12,530
*Wayne, St. Michael's	4,046	164	160	1,488	5,858
*West Milford, Incarnation	15,517	21,840	244	619	38,220
West Orange, Holy Innocents	15,480	2,054	2,708		20,243
West Orange, Holy Trinity	28,261	18,513	30		46,803
West Orange, St. Mark's	21,412	149	1,453	19,092	42,106
Westwood, Grace	13,050	213	1,660	4,729	19,651
Wood-Ridge, St. Paul's	34,008	1,845	281		36,133
GRAND TOTAL	\$3,013,039	\$ 554,270	\$ 301,634	\$ 518,980	\$4,387,923

* Missions

JANUARY 1, 1959 TO DECEMBER 31, 1959

DISBURSEMENTS

Total Current Expenses	Church Pension Fund	Diocesan Assessment	Special Parish Purposes	Diocese And General Church	Purposes Outside Parish	Total Disbursements For Capital	Total Disbursements Of Parish	Repayment Of Loans
58,092	1,802	3,744	11,567	15,600	7,307	14,891	111,094	1,833
9,134	763	1,736	823		60	400	12,913	1,056
11,926	923	655	2,792	2,008	378		18,683	12,092
20,069	892	1,089	2,474	3,120	782	2,941	31,367	
32,269	1,820	1,921	9,703	7,144	409		53,269	4,000
61,897	2,509	3,974	14,631	15,900	35,931	13,107	147,948	13,664
2,254	368	236	580	433	21	287	4,179	946
21,465	1,414	1,100	4,127	3,726	1,850	2,500	36,183	3,238
13,243	787	546	579	203	44	8	15,411	298
52,917	2,154	3,433	12,524	12,531	5,989	198,459	288,028	
6,682	612	120	642	105	70	1,138	9,370	
8,880	680	577	257	1,627	266	1,556	13,844	
8,263	510	596	5,347	600		1,465	16,780	1,612
8,927	880	489	3,702	695	20		14,713	
4,875	210	624	688	217	93	1,409	8,117	
9,222	875	661	1,378	750	1,400		14,286	
6,673	700	423	548	1,322	1,095		10,762	
12,862	833	804	1,041	1,326	25		16,892	
6,780		702	2,950	1,000	137		11,569	
38,678	2,047	2,274	2,506	9,783	189	9,703	65,181	
16,090	1,234	965	1,602	2,760	690		39,408	
9,580	701	624	333	1,500	170	17,179	30,088	700
4,430	739	418	8	734	145		6,474	
8,290	700	540	2,029	1,600	402		13,561	
22,078	1,047	1,211	2,676	4,541	529	2,360	34,442	13,100
1,674	462		1,174	174		120	3,603	
11,173	787	698	2,240	2,153			17,051	10,000
12,930	700	763	1,392	2,378	292	4,776	23,232	1,285
10,361	792	1,175	1,624		123		14,075	725
47,965	2,076	3,149	7,224	7,812	314	40,217	108,757	1,000
7,674	700	608	7,928	1,325	201	1,190	19,625	5,237
1,935	513	116	16	277			2,858	
31,555	1,050	1,735	29,330	5,000	108	12,100	80,879	
1,514	287	302	226	379			2,707	282
8,029	596	438	1,134	1,052	153	100	11,503	291
35,858	1,802	2,747	1,032	7,330	310	1,958	51,038	
10,743	672	730	1,921	1,893	378		16,338	641
7,380	653	438	1,796	1,086	65	7,459	18,878	6,500
12,997	892	862	1,449	2,731	413	798	20,143	9,300
10,938	855	669	1,751	1,737	167	14,292	30,410	
7,083	824	683	102	836	130		9,658	
10,602	633	700	961	1,646	147		14,690	
30,976	1,120	2,285	7,158	8,895	1,450		51,885	
17,612	1,155	1,038	3,928	3,403	951	6,317	34,405	28,504
886		95	402	164			1,547	288
9,714	806	532	972	1,409		755	14,188	
28,333	1,457	1,397	1,926	5,122	1,809	10,325	50,370	
2,893	735	306	675	460	133	677	5,878	4,364
74,636	3,246	4,364	7,527	17,482	3,158	5,600	116,013	
35,799	2,224	2,207	2,993	8,627	783	67,548	120,181	4,253
30,199	1,312	2,055	1,505	7,500	420	5,018	48,010	7,500
8,594	735	649	4,099	374	676		15,127	160
3,370	367	300	138	599			4,775	1,200
53,028	2,187	3,310	10,115	14,083	1,204		83,928	
25,188	1,019	1,569	6,221	4,996	225	203	39,422	
12,024	701	721	2,282	2,158	350	84,796	103,033	13,760
22,848	1,365	1,453	5,326	4,935	7,237	2,969	46,133	12,375
6,437	586	490	742	977	50		9,282	
4,403	735	183	5,416	349	130	1,701	12,917	1,235
11,067	763	589	197	720	75		13,411	
7,301	595	401	768	725			9,791	
974	335	137	7	230	31		1,714	
9,916	1,032	533	1,772	1,716	291	1,314	16,573	481
6,200	459	531	656	1,459	122	998	10,428	1,375
3,081	122	202	201	385	191	350	4,732	1,500
10,689	892	620	1,291	2,080	657	62,665	78,890	
13,468	787	967	1,291	3,501	668	900	21,583	1,000
22,511	1,317	1,210	5,718	3,640	30	43,858	78,283	400
14,736	919	759	3,414	2,032	1,154	184	23,198	18,476
9,023	840	527	1,076	1,200	477	1,171	14,315	
6,357	810	171	5,262	483	351	16,448	29,883	12,423
\$2,106,758	\$ 129,079	\$ 131,564	\$ 416,826	\$ 394,115	\$ 119,816	\$1,332,916	\$4,631,074	\$ 372,431

Parishes and Missions	Baptisms		Confirmation		Received	Marriages	Burials	Families	Baptized Persons	(Communicants) (Present Number)	Services		Church School		Organ- izations	
	Children	Adults	Total								Daily Offices	Holy Communion	Teachers and	Pupils	Number of	Members of
Alendale, Epiphany	18	2	20	20	1	4	10	182	699	228	101	173	20	185	5	84
Arlington, Trinity	18	1	19	22	4	5	35	230	795	368	122	213	25	217	8	194
Bayonne, Calvary	8	1	9	10	2	2	19	124	431	279	65	137	15	55	10	180
Bayonne, Trinity	8	1	9	10	2	2	19	124	431	279	65	137	15	55	10	180
Belleville, Christ	23	5	28	11	3	1	5	85	315	247	18	147	9	51	6	177
Belleville, St. Mary's	12	1	13	14	3	2	30	285	662	486	277	212	47	336	9	584
Bergenfield, All Saints	20	1	20	33	2	4	4	86	261	130	79	149	6	43	3	88
Bloomfield, Advent	10	1	10	1	1	1	7	279	1,053	462	76	167	28	292	11	551
Bloomfield, Ascension	7	1	7	1	1	1	7	131	447	285	32	167	16	85	3	64
Bloomfield, Christ	43	3	46	46	4	16	43	40	150	100	169	236	8	42	2	30
Bogota, Ascension	8	1	8	9	4	2	4	166	403	791	95	241	15	85	12	839
Bloomington, St. John's	18	4	22	9	1	2	21	184	697	505	111	214	21	181	8	311
Chatham, St. Paul's	30	1	30	32	1	2	7	331	809	518	94	114	38	342	7	571
Cliffside Park, Trinity	13	1	13	6	4	2	2	116	374	243	304	405	13	104	4	101
Clifton, St. Peter's	14	1	15	22	1	4	7	210	701	412	77	94	20	166	6	90
Coytesville, St. Stephen's	5	1	5	15	1	1	5	73	181	135	60	185	8	50	6	135
Delawanna, St. Stephen's	10	1	11	22	1	2	1	53	168	72	107	22	8	55	6	56
Delaware, St. James	32	2	34	33	1	9	8	265	1,095	334	37	19	19	246	9	280
Denville, The Servant	19	1	20	16	2	6	6	322	755	451	80	251	19	190	10	---
Dover, St. John's	17	3	20	18	3	6	34	168	691	470	40	127	16	84	6	305
East Orange, Christ	14	1	15	7	4	2	22	238	454	378	122	197	11	43	6	183
East Orange, Incarnation	8	1	8	4	4	2	21	60	221	141	160	152	7	44	4	164
East Orange, St. Agnes	7	1	7	7	4	2	11	185	546	320	140	184	8	48	12	261
East Orange, St. Paul's	3	1	3	5	1	1	2	53	139	118	83	31	9	24	5	40
Edgewater, St. Grace	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	86	270	131	137	199	9	40	5	71
Edgewater, St. Michael	4	1	4	10	1	1	34	600	1,650	674	58	20	6	34	2	49
Edgewater, St. John's	33	2	35	32	2	6	30	771	2,401	1,572	212	161	32	330	11	1,138
Edgewater, St. Paul's	64	6	70	57	3	7	80	201	541	303	98	271	44	608	10	1,259
Emser Falls, St. Peter's	21	3	24	31	1	2	8	161	400	250	79	250	10	80	8	432
Fair Lawn, Attonment	20	1	20	10	1	5	8	201	541	303	98	271	44	608	10	1,259
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	20	1	20	10	1	5	8	201	541	303	98	271	44	608	10	1,259

Parishes and Missions
† Report not received by time of compilation.

Glen Rock, All Saints'	26	1	27	10	3	4	13	202	1,116	558	148	159	32	416	10	314
Hackensack, Christ	23	2	25	23	4	4	23	770	314	276	321	21	237	10	314	
*Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua	7	1	8	5	3	3	6	116	349	271	142	374	8	45	6	108
*Hackensack, St. Cyprian's	1	1	9	11	3	1	5	55	186	98	27	51	4	21	2	35
*Hackensack, St. James'	2	4	9	11	2	1	5	102	396	179	111	182	11	87	2	33
Haledon, St. Mary's	9	4	28	30	3	1	15	262	817	485	171	268	23	165	11	430
*Hamburg, Good Shepherd	16	3	9	6	6	1	5	87	327	87	41	92	6	33	5	104
*Harrison, Park, St. Andrew's	14	4	14	17	3	3	9	189	684	279	66	155	34	180	5	117
Harrison, Christ	21	15	21	8	1	4	14	146	395	229	100	154	10	60	12	258
*Haworth, St. Luke's	15	11	15	20	1	1	13	235	640	400	73	143	20	157	11	407
Haworth, St. Clement's	11	5	32	48	3	5	10	176	635	344	88	159	23	211	12	282
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity	27	7	32	9	1	2	14	335	1,528	636	126	172	31	307	5	81
Hoboken, Holy Innocent's	7	7	7	10	1	1	14	156	411	393	84	181	18	125	3	18
Hoboken, St. Paul's	10	1	1	10	1	1	1	59	135	110	43	183	6	38	2	135
Hoboken, Trinity	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	129	352	271	41	76	8	48	6	441
Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's	10	2	37	30	4	8	15	329	867	437	101	231	1	1	1	15
Hope, St. Luke's	35	2	10	30	4	8	6	36	96	16	25	26	1	1	1	351
Irrington, Trinity	9	7	16	11	2	4	20	157	527	286	90	234	24	137	10	132
Jersey City, Ascension	11	11	11	9	2	2	15	122	488	267	36	150	17	99	3	132
Jersey City, Grace	12	2	14	9	1	2	10	103	275	191	89	118	13	54	9	132
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst	75	31	106	97	7	18	3	103	275	495	823	449	24	393	11	235
Jersey City, Incarnation	11	11	11	18	4	4	8	142	498	303	75	211	10	86	11	235
Jersey City, St. John's	3	3	3	18	4	4	25	206	318	276	50	23	5	42	1	3
Jersey City, St. Mary's	2	2	2	4	3	3	13	126	167	145	68	186	6	29	3	50
Jersey City, St. Matthew's	6	6	6	15	2	2	18	160	440	310	78	139	14	102	6	206
Jersey City, St. Paul's	8	8	8	7	3	3	19	153	481	353	79	221	8	63	7	124
Jersey City, St. Stephen's	14	14	14	22	3	3	19	153	615	498	79	221	18	102	5	78
*Lake Lackawanna, St. Joseph's	2	2	2	21	1	1	1	16	61	43	1	107	1	22	6	379
*Leonis, All Saints'	13	13	13	21	3	3	7	262	685	594	184	219	22	179	6	89
*Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	42	5	47	51	7	11	15	429	1,237	401	92	228	22	370	15	764
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	23	2	23	34	1	1	6	262	916	511	93	132	29	245	8	227
*Lyndhurst, St. Peter's	16	16	16	16	3	3	9	223	845	540	35	94	11	203	6	379
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	14	2	16	13	1	1	14	175	594	354	125	127	16	135	12	316
Madison, Grace	41	2	43	35	2	5	15	503	1,580	940	192	5	40	620	5	316
Maplewood, St. George's	15	15	15	18	4	4	17	225	802	535	97	128	25	222	5	326
*Maywood, St. Martin's	5	5	5	16	2	2	4	95	333	212	128	401	6	96	5	94
Mendham, St. Mark's	24	2	26	37	2	4	4	231	789	333	124	143	15	288	8	139
*Midland Park, Christ	16	16	16	16	1	1	11	205	494	401	76	176	20	155	4	177
Millburn, St. Stephen's	34	6	40	29	1	3	15	230	801	137	137	158	25	190	7	603
Millington, All Saints'	34	1	35	35	1	14	12	493	2,505	1,080	138	159	46	480	4	603
Montclair, St. James'	3	3	3	1	1	1	11	149	461	307	70	88	6	40	4	122
Montclair, St. John's	30	1	31	7	2	2	32	594	2,173	1,203	142	120	49	461	4	1341
Montclair, St. Luke's	21	2	23	18	3	3	3	103	546	436	166	163	12	122	4	89

Parishes and Missions	Baptisms		Confirmation		Received	Marriages	Burials	Families	Baptized Persons	(Communicants) (Present Number)	Services		Church School		Organizations	
	Children	Adults	Total								Daily Offices	Holy Communion	Teachers and	Pupils	Number of	Members of
Montvale, St. Paul's	23	7	30	20	2	9	4	214	805	329	114	121	28	345	11	219
Morris Plains, St. Paul's	37	44	81	44	7	7	22	460	1,030	536	561	168	28	283	12	626
Morris, St. Andrew's	29	31	60	24	4	7	19	340	1,099	464	168	339	26	205	9	469
Morris, St. Peter's	43	45	88	59	1	13	25	749	2,569	1,259	156	230	45	502	11	517
*Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's	15	7	22	20	2	7	1	66	317	83	95	173	7	55	1	25
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	12	1	13	38	2	7	8	190	843	516	146	80	32	235	10	426
Newark, Christ	18	10	28	14	14	7	1	79	146	57	245	157	13	113	3	10
Newark, Grace	16	16	32	15	7	7	2	180	624	704	682	662	17	129	7	435
Newark, House of Prayer	4	4	8	7	6	1	2	92	240	139	190	271	3	45	6	126
Newark, St. Andrew's	11	3	14	5	1	1	7	118	416	221	159	183	14	109	4	66
Newark, St. Barnabas	4	4	8	5	1	1	4	35	150	134	157	213	8	32	4	54
Newark, St. James	3	1	4	11	5	3	3	91	178	173	258	164	1	12	4	39
Newark, St. John's	3	3	6	3	1	1	11	56	132	138	76	66	3	23	4	46
Newark, St. Mark's	10	10	20	3	2	2	8	71	151	118	63	84	5	75	1	45
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's	3	3	6	33	1	6	11	21	75	63	25	108	16	275	15	524
Newark, St. Philip's	4	4	8	9	1	1	11	130	300	248	84	178	15	168	12	145
Newark, St. Thomas	4	4	8	12	1	1	16	134	303	333	350	228	12	168	7	245
Newton, Trinity Cathedral	9	9	18	19	3	3	16	317	863	509	101	125	12	176	5	186
Newton, Christ	27	27	54	13	10	10	12	157	530	446	102	95	15	77	2	123
North Arlington, St. Paul's	13	13	26	14	3	2	12	83	237	156	68	123	9	35	2	55
North Bergen, Transfiguration	4	4	8	11	1	2	6	128	400	269	74	141	20	158	3	53
Norwood, Holy Communion	21	2	23	17	1	8	37	377	1,049	509	753	191	33	243	16	686
Nutley, Grace	8	2	10	17	1	1	3	128	400	269	74	141	20	158	3	53
*Oakland, St. Alban's	13	1	14	35	6	7	18	86	266	32	46	65	15	120	3	56
Oradell, Annunciation	16	1	17	7	6	7	10	258	785	487	127	169	32	262	4	386
Orange, All Saints	8	8	16	7	6	2	10	72	230	138	568	530	8	38	5	83
Orange, Epiphany	21	2	23	19	1	4	14	225	748	608	137	152	17	160	6	132
Orange, Grace	22	2	24	15	1	11	29	346	926	828	147	152	26	121	9	151
*Paramus, St. Matthew's	19	1	20	25	13	2	3	182	715	250	110	144	26	220	3	93
*Passaic, St. Andrew's	1	1	2	26	5	1	1	47	114	111	28	70	3	47	3	68
Passaic, St. John's	15	7	22	26	5	5	13	246	970	672	59	96	19	151	9	352

† Report not received by time of compilation.

[illegible]

*** Missions.**

Statistics of the Diocese

January 1, 1959 to December 31, 1959

Bishops	4
Clergymen canonically belonging to Diocese	218
Parishes and Missions	147
Parishes in Union with Convention	113
Mission Stations	34
Clergymen ordained in Diocese (11 Deacons) (9 Priests)	20
Clergymen received from other Dioceses	11
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses	11
Clergymen Deceased	2
Candidates For Holy Orders	12
Postulants	28
Lay Readers appointed	287
Baptisms (Children 2,494, Adults 247)	2,741
Confirmed	2,661
Confirmed Received	256
Communicants	57,452
Families	30,026
Baptised Persons	96,913
Marriages	595
Burials	1,964
Services—Daily Offices, 19,332; Holy Communion, 23,488	42,820
Church School Officers and Teachers	2,678
Church School Pupils and Bible Class Members	24,153
Number of Parish Organizations	942
Members of Parish Organizations	36,675

RECEIPTS

For Parish Support	\$3,055,591.00
For Special Parochial Purposes	568,170.00
For Diocesan and General Church Program	
Special Offerings	303,672.00
Of Additional Capital	518,980.00
Total Receipts from Income and Capital	4,496,413.00

DISBURSEMENTS

For Current Expenses	2,139,966.00
For Pension Fund	131,427.00
For Diocesan Assessment	133,405.00
For Special Parish Purposes	419,433.00
For Diocese and General Church	396,481.00
For Purposes Outside of Parish	123,789.00
For Capital	1,334,211.00
Total Disbursements for all Purposes—not including Balances	4,678,712.00
For Repayment of Loans and Exchanges	373,340.00

Diocese of Newark

Memorandum of Information Required by the Standing Committee on Petition by a Parish or Diocesan Organization to Sell, Lease or Mortgage Real Estate, owned by it.

- I. The Petition should state whether the property to be sold or mortgaged is used as a place of worship, and, if so, whether or not it has been consecrated.
- II. If the petitioner has a map of the property described in the petition, please submit it with the petition, and after the Standing Committee has acted upon the petition the map will be returned.
- III. In the case of a petition to sell or lease real estate:
 1. Besides a description of the property by metes and bounds, the petition should describe the buildings and their present use and the reasons for selling or leasing the same, also that, in the opinion of the petitioner, the sale price or rental is equivalent to the fair value at the time of making the application, and the basis of that opinion, such as appraisals, previous efforts to sell, etc.
 2. If the sale price is to be paid other than in cash the terms of payment should be stated together with the rate of interest, and whether the balance of the sale price is to be secured by a mortgage on the premises, or otherwise, and if a mortgage, the name and address of the person or organization who will take the same.
- IV. In the case of a petition to mortgage real estate:
 1. A statement should be submitted as to the reasons why it is necessary to borrow money, on mortgage, i.e., to erect a new building, or to improve present quarters, etc., with the name of the person or organization who will take the mortgage, the terms of payment and rate of interest.
 2. If a parish applies for leave to mortgage property, there should be submitted a statement of such facts as have convinced the vestry that it is prudent to borrow the desired funds and that the parish will be able to repay the amount borrowed. Information showing whether or not the parish is growing and concerning its financial affairs should be included. In addition to other information on which the Vestry may have acted, the following data is requested:
 - (a) The present parish membership showing the number of families, and the number of baptized persons and communicants, as compared with five years prior thereto.
 - (b) A brief income and operating statement of the parish for the last two fiscal years prior to the making of the application. This statement should show the sources of income such as pledges, plate offerings, rents from any property, income from invested funds, and, under the heading of expenses, a grouping of salaries, usual operating expenses, and the parish quota for the Diocesan and General Church Program, the pledge toward this quota and amount paid thereon.
 - (c) A statement of any Notes Payable or other indebtedness except that incurred in the usual course of parish operations.

3. If the Department of Missions or other Diocesan Corporation applies for leave to mortgage property, it is requested that said corporation submit such information as it deems appropriate to demonstrate the desirability of the course it proposes.
 4. The Standing Committee may request representatives of the petitioner to appear before it in support of the petition, and in the case of a parish they shall be the Rector, Treasurer or other representative, who shall bring with them such parish records as may enable them to answer reasonable questions relating to the parish finances, growth, efforts to raise by gifts the amount which the parish desires to raise by mortgage, etc.
- V. The vestry or the governing body of the petitioner should, by proper resolution, authorize the execution of the petition by the proper officers of the petitioner, and affix the seal of the petitioner to the same.

Index

AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, Trustees 16, Treasurer's Report	92
ANNIVERSARIES	127
ATTENDANCE RECORD, Clergy 54, Deputies	55
BALLOT, Official	67
BISHOPS' CONVENTION ADDRESSES—	
BISHOP STARK	41
BISHOP MACADIE	47
BUDGETS, ADMINISTRATIVE 78, Program	80
CALENDAR OF BUSINESS, 64, Adopted	66
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS	24
CANONICAL LIST OF CLERGY	17
In Order of Canonical Residence	25
CERTIFY MINUTES, Committee	76
CHANGES OF PAROCHIAL CURES	124
CHURCH PENSION FUND, Names 16, Report	122
CITY MISSION SOCIETY, Report	114
CLERGY, Received, Transferred, Deceased, Deposed, Restored.	125
CLERGY SALARIES, Commission to Study 122, Report	116
COLLEGE WORK, Names 12, Report	110
CONFIRMATIONS, List of Bishops'	132
CONSENTS BY BISHOPS	126
CONSTITUTION AND CANONS, Committee 13, Elected 66, Report	74
CONVENTION, Proceedings 65, Committees	15
CORPORATION FOR RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF CLERGYMEN, Report	111
DEPARTMENTS OF DIOCESAN COUNCIL—	
MISSIONS, Names 7, Elected 71, Secretary's Report 99, Treasurer's	101
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION, Names 7, Elected 69, 70, Report	102
CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS, Names 8, Elected 69, Report	104
FINANCE, Names 9, Report	78
PROMOTION, Names 10, Report	105
URBAN WORK, Names 10, Elected 70, Report	106
DEPUTIES—	
Diocesan Convention	55
Provincial Synod, Names 12, Elected	68, 70
General Convention, Names 14, Elected 70, 71, 72 Alternates Elected	74
DIOCESAN COUNCIL, Names 6, Elected 68, Treasurer's Report	82
DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST, Trustees 16, Treasurer's Report	86

DISCRETIONARY FUNDS OF THE BISHOPS	132
EAGLE'S NEST FARM, Committee	16
ECCLESIASTICAL COURT, Names 13, Elected	69
ELECTIONS, Secretary 65, Tellers 15, Annual 68, 70, 71, 72, 74	
EPISCOPAL ADVANCE FUND (Final Report)	97
EPISCOPAL ACTS	124
EPISCOPAL CHURCHMEN, Names 11, Report	109
EPISCOPAL CHURCHWOMEN, Names 11, Report	107
EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES, Trustees 16, Report	87
EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, Names 13, Elected 75, Secretary's Report	110
GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY, Report	111
HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Report	113
HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, Report	113
INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS, Directory of Officers	150
LAY READERS	129
MISCELLANEOUS RESOLUTIONS, Names 16, Report	72
NECROLOGY	40
OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE	5
ORDINATIONS	124
PARISHES AND MISSIONS	31
PAROCHIAL REPORTS	136
PETITION TO SELL, LEASE, MORTGAGE	145
QUOTAS FOR PARISHES AND MISSIONS	83
RESOLUTIONS—	
Re: Adopting Budgets, Administrative and Program	69
Re: Nuclear Weapons	72
Re: Immigration and Refugee Resettlement Laws	72
Re: Detailed Budget Information	73
Re: Canon Leslie's Retirement	73
Re: Hobart College	73
Re: Clergy Salaries, Passed 73, 74, Resolutions	118, 119, 120, 121
RULES OF ORDER 62, Committee 15, Report	66
SECRETARY OF CONVENTION, Elected 65, Report	66
STANDING COMMITTEE, Names 5, Elected 68, 70, Report	94
STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE	144
TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION, Elected 68, Report	93
TREASURER OF MISSIONS	128
TRINITY CATHEDRAL, Chapter 4, Elected 71, Dean's Report	115
WARDENS OF MISSIONS	128
YOUTH CONSULTATION SERVICE, Report	112

LIST OF INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS

Directory of Officers

ALTAR SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK, organized 1912, incorporated 1917.

President: Mrs. Charles Hodles, 20 North Summit Avenue, Chatham.
 Vice President: Mrs. K. S. Bay, Lafayette.
 Recording Secretary: Miss Ella T. Lakin, 149 So. Grove Street, East Orange.
 Corresponding Secretary: Miss Grace Robertson, 9 Maple Place, Newark.
 Treasurer: Mrs. Dorothy Gerhard, 248 Oakridge Avenue, Summit.

CHRIST HOSPITAL, 176 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City, Hudson County, organized 1873, incorporated 1874.

President: The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D.
 Vice-President: Mr. Max Z. Hurwitz, LL.D.
 Secretary: The Rev. John Pomfret.
 Treasurer: Mr. Joseph A. Tighe.
 Chaplain: The Rev. William Stocks.
 Executive Director: W. K. Hargreaves.

CHURCH PERIODICAL CLUB.

Director: Mrs. Lillian C. Ives, 581 Valley Road, Upper Montclair.
 Secretary: Mrs. Soren A. Smith, 349 Rutledge Avenue, East Orange.

CITY MISSION OF NEWARK, Essex Co., organized 1912, incorporated 1913.

President: The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D.
 Vice-President: The Rt. Rev. Donald MacAdie, D.D.
 Treasurer: The Rev. Charles E. Fisher.
 Secretary: Mr. Laurence F. Block.
 Now organized under Trinity Cathedral, Newark.

CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF CLERGY-MEN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

President: The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D.
 Vice-President: The Rt. Rev. Alfred L. Banyard, D.D.
 Secretary: The Rev. George L. Grambs, 206 Ranshaw Avenue, East Orange.
 Treasurer: Mr. Allen B. McGowan, 10 White Beech Drive, Trenton 8.

EAGLE'S NEST FARM, Delaware, Warren County, organized 1922.

Camp Director: Mr. Joseph Rodriguez.

GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY, DIOCESAN BRANCH.

President: Miss Edith I. Wilson, 2 Samuel Street, West Orange.
 Corresponding Secretary: Miss Margaret Goldtrap, 191 Oakwood Avenue, Orange.
 Treasurer: Miss Louise Fochl, 502 Summer Avenue, Newark 4.

HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, 33 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, West Orange, Essex County, incorporated 1920.

President: Mrs. Melville F. Peters, 29 North Ridge Road, Livingston.
 Treasurer: Mrs. Albert Manda, 44 Old Short Hills Road, Livingston.
 Secretary: Mr. John S. Foster, 300 Forest Avenue, Glen Ridge.
 Assistant Secretary-Treasurer: Mrs. Robert Macbeth, 363 Charlton Avenue, South Orange.
 Treasurer: Mr. John Applegate.

THE GERTRUDE BUTTS MEMORIAL HOME ASSOCIATION, organized 1929.

President: Mr. Ward J. Herbert.
 Vice-President: Mr. Lubin Palmer.
 Second Vice-President: Mr. Henry Rogers.
 Secretary-Assistant Treasurer: Mr. F. Joseph Eisner.
 Treasurer: Mr. J. Wallace Scanlon.

WIDOW'S HOME, organized 1860.

President: The Rev. Albert W. Eastburn.
 Secretary: Mr. Herbert A. Crossley.
 Treasurer: Miss Letitia J. McMahon.

YOUTH CONSULTATION SERVICE (Church Mission of Help), Diocese of Newark, 237 Broadway, Newark, N. J. Telephone HUmboldt 2-8411.

Honorary President: The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D.
 Honorary Vice-President: The Rt. Rev. Donald MacAdie, D.D.
 President: The Rev. Perry B. Williams.
 First Vice-President: The Rev. Herbert S. Brown.
 Second Vice-President: Mrs. Perry B. Straasburger.
 Treasurer: Mr. Richard C. Miller.
 Recording Secretary: Mrs. Walter E. Morgan, Jr.
 Executive Director: Miss Daphne Hughes, 237 Broadway, Newark 4.

